

biochemical society

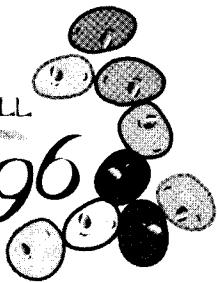
TRANSACTIONS

the

LIFE AND DEATH OF THE CELL

SCOTLAND

EDINBURGH 96



4th IUBMB Conference

sessions

Signal Termination and Compartmentalization

Cellular Stress and Protection Mechanisms

Cellular Fates of Proteins

Cell Death Mechanisms

abstracts

■ *Biochemical Society Transactions* (ISSN 0300-5127; USPS 003350) is published by Portland Press Ltd on behalf of the Biochemical Society. Each issue contains the lectures, colloquia and communications presented at a meeting of the Biochemical Society or one of its constituent interest groups and, occasionally, the colloquia of other scientific meetings of biochemical interest held in the U.K. or elsewhere. Submitted primary research papers are not published and authors are reminded that detailed presentation of new experimental data may prejudice its subsequent publication in precisely that same form elsewhere. Lectures and colloquium contributions are published subject to editorial acceptance and authors will be issued with instructions on the format of their article before the meeting. Authors intending to present communications at Society meetings should consult the instructions for authors which appear in the Society's membership journal, *The Biochemist*, and occasionally in this journal. Although the publication of colloquia is by invitation, organizers of scientific meetings who would be interested in publishing their colloquia presentations in the journal are invited to discuss this possibility with the Executive Editor in the first instance.

-
- For information about the advantages of membership of the Biochemical Society, contact the Executive Secretary, The Biochemical Society, 59 Portland Place, London WIN 3AJ, U.K. (telephone 0171-580 5530).
 - Editorial and publishing office: *Biochemical Society Transactions*, 59 Portland Place, London WIN 3AJ, U.K. (telephone 0171-637 5873; facsimile 0171-323 1136).
 - Royal Mail International, c/o Yellowstone International, 87 Burlews Court, Hackensack, NJ 07061, U.S.A.
-

Subscription rates

■ Subscriptions department: Portland Press, P.O. Box 32, Commerce Way, Colchester CO2 8HP, U.K. (telephone 01206-796351; facsimile 01206-799331). *Biochemical Society Transactions* is published in February, May, August and November of each year. Subscription rates for volume 25, parts 1–4 (1997):

	North America	Rest of world
Volume 25	\$264.00	£156.00
Single issues	\$70.00	£41.00

Subscribers to the *Biochemical Journal* may take a joint subscription to that journal and to *Biochemical Society Transactions*, saving \$25 (North America) or £15 (rest of world). North American subscription rates include airfreight delivery, and those for Japan include Accelerated Surface Post; other overseas locations are serviced by surface mail. Air-speeded delivery is available at an extra cost of £11. Back issues are available.

- All rights reserved. Apart from any fair dealing for the purposes of research or private study, or criticism or review, as permitted under the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act, 1988, this publication may be reproduced, stored or transmitted, in any form or by any means, only with the prior permission in writing of the publishers, or in the case of reprographic reproduction in accordance with the terms of permissions granted by the copyright clearing houses such as the Copyright Licensing Agency (U.K.) or the Copyright Clearance Center (U.S.A.). The CCC item-fee code for this publication is 0300-5127/96/\$8.50+0.00. Inquiries concerning reproduction outside those terms should be sent to the publishers at the London address.
- Although, at the time of going to press, the information contained in this publication is believed to be correct, neither the authors nor the publisher nor the editor assume any responsibility for any errors or omissions herein contained.
- Display advertising is accepted; information is available on request from the London office of Portland Press.
- Second-class postage paid at South Hackensack, NJ, U.S.A.
- U.S. Postmaster: send address changes to Royal Mail International, c/o Yellowstone International, 2375 Pratt Boulevard, Elk Grove Village, IL 60007-5937, U.S.A.
- Typeset by Unicus Graphics Ltd, Horsham, and printed in Great Britain by Whitstable Litho Printers Ltd, Kent.

contents — index of authors

- Abdullaeva, E. B. 524S
Abend, M. 573S
Abraham, J. 617S
Açikel, Ü. 631S
Adachi, M. 560S
Adam, A. 605S
Affabris, E. 610S
Aggett, P. J. 588S
Aguilar-Santelises, M. 598S, 603S, 614S
Ahlström, M. 519S
Ajalov, V. A. 534S
Akbar, A. N. 542S, 604S, 605S
Åkerman, K. E. D. 562S
Albertini, C. 533S
Albini, A. 607S
Aldea, M. 515S
Alesse, E. 617S, 618S
Alexander, D. 609S
Aliev, J. A. 524S, 534S
Allione, A. 604S
Allsopp, T. E. 573S
Altuvia, S. 521S
Aluigi, M. G. 607S
Amerakoon, R. 528S
Amicarelli, F. 530S, 531S, 551S
Amin, A. 608S
Amir, H. 515S
Anastasio, C. 532S
Anciaux, K. 553S
Andeersen, U. H. 616S
Anderson, N. G. 553S
Andersson, A. 511S
Andersson, L. 510S
Ando, T. 554S
Andréau, K. 605S
Angelucci, A. 617S
Anouja, F. 562S
Ansell, J. D. 539S
Anthony, R. S. 615S
Antoni, F. A. 583S
Appel, M. 527S
Apperly, J. A. 564S
Arai, T. 565S
Ares, M. P. S. 616S
Arévalo, M. 612S
Aridor, M. 585S
Arima, S. 554S
Arnot, D. 509S
Arnott, N. 603S
Arshavsky, V. 1019
Arsić, D. 612S
Arthur, J. R. 539S
Aruoma, O. I. 532S
Assarsson, B. 569S
Astley, S. B. 526S
Atlante, A. 529S
Ba-Omar, T. A. O. 555S
Babenko, L. 523S
Babenko, V. 523S
Babu, G. N. 523S
Bacurau, R. F. P. 619S
Badley, S. 509S
Badminton, M. N. 575S
Bado, M. 551S
Bak, Y. J. 587S
Balatti, I. 595S
Balch, W. E. 585S
Ball, D. J. 532S
Ball, K. 592S
Bánhegyi, G. 524S
Bannykh, S. 585S
Banoub, P. 606S
Barak, L. S. 953
Barbet, J. P. 554S
Barde, Y.-A. 557S
Bareggi, R. 559S
Barker, M. G. 514S, 540S
Barnes, J. A. 629S
Barratt, G. 527S
Barth, T. 615S
Bates, T. E. 528S
Baum, B. 599S
Bäumler, C. B. 596S
Bawari, M. 523S
Bayett, G. 563S
Beale, G. S. 581S
Beattie, J. 578S
Beavo, J. A. 582S, 623S, 624S, 1005
Becher, R. 609S
Becq, F. 565S
Beham, A. 591S
Belfrage, P. 1010
Bell, C. G. H. 593S
Beller, S. 545S
Belletti, S. 605S
Beltman, J. 579S, 580S
Belyaev, A. 630S
Benatti, C. 534S
Benham, A. 629S
Benson, R. S. P. 603S
Benters, J. 509S, 577S
Bentley, J. K. 623S
Beresford, J. 603S
Bergenheim, A. T. 594S
Bernabei, P. 604S
Bernaert, D. 543S
Berti, A. 552S
Bestic, N. 525S
Betteridge, A. 589S
Beyer, G. 536S
Beyersmann, D. 509S, 577S
Bianchetti, A. 604S, 1131
Billet, M. 631S
Billig, H. 569S
Bills, M. 527S
Binder, B. M. 517S
Binder, C. 525S
Birge, R. B. 573S
Bischoff, F. R. 588S
Biswas, H. 552S
Bittorf, T. 601S
Björkhem, I. 616S
Blackburn, G. M. 562S
Blank, J. L. 616S
Blaser, K. 595S
Blasig, I. 631S
Bleecker, A. B. 517S
Blom, W. M. 560S
Blum-Degen, D. 537S
Blüml, K. 975
Bobola, N. 507S
Bock, K. W. 611S
Bofill, M. 604S
Boga, C. 531S
Böhler, T. 611S
Boland, M. P. 601S
Bombardier, E. 525S
Bommer, U.-A. 516S
Bonavita, F. 614S
Bondarenko, L. B. 629S
Bonfigli, A. 530S, 531S, 534S
Boom, A. 623S
Borloo, M. 630S
Borner, C. 598S, 600S
Bornfeldt, K. E. 582S
Borodulin, V. V. 537S
Borthwick, N. J. 604S
Bortul, B. 559S
Bosman, G. J. C. G. M. 596S
Boyce, B. F. 613S
Boyne, R. 511S
Braakman, I. 627S
Brading, P. 519S
Brady, G. 563S
Brammar, W. 509S
Brand, M. D. 519S
Braun, L. 524S
Bredesen, D. E. 522S, 532S, 601S
Bremner, I. 536S, 539S
Brimmell, M. 614S
Brisbay, S. 591S
Bridgell, F. 551S
Broccardo, C. 565S
Brock, J. 601S
Brockmann, D. 596S
Bronnikov, G. 552S
Brown, G. 512S
Brown, S. 605S, 624S, 994
Brown, S. B. 532S, 535S, 567S, 568S
Bruckheimer, E. 591S, 1059
Bruhnke, C. 600S
Brunborg, G. 609S
Brunet, C. L. 563S
Brunner, J. 609S
Buchmann, A. 611S
Buckingham, M. 547S
Buckley, A. R. 594S
Buckley, D. J. 594S
Buikis, I. 595S
Bukelskiene, V. 552S
Bumbaširević, V. 612S
Burattini, S. 570S, 613S
Buravsky, V. 544S
Burbulyte, R. 552S
Burdon, R. H. 521S, 1028
Buret, A. 617S
Burger, R. 537S
Burk, T. 555S
Burkitt, M. J. 535S, 536S, 541S, 1032
Burns, F. 623S
Buronfosse, A. 524S
Bursch, W. 606S, 608S
Burton, M. 578S
Busche, R. 574S
Bushnik, T. 1014
Bussell, K. 563S
Büssing, A. 596S
Bussolati, O. 605S
Butler-Browne, G. S. 554S
Butovich, I. 523S
Buttgereit, F. 519S
Byth, K. 609S

- Abayasekara, D. R. E.**, *See* Flint, A. P. F.
Abdullaeva, E. B., *See* Aliev, J. A.
Abdul-Wahab, K.
—; Perachiotti, A.; Corcoran, D.; Darbre, P. D.
Overexpression of insulin-like growth factor II in human breast cancer cells, 364S
Abend, M.
—; van Beuningen, D.
Micronucleation, an incomplete form of apoptosis?, 573S
Abraham, J., *See* Buret, A.
Açikel, U., *See* Islekeli, H.
Adachi, M., *See* Naora, Ho.
Adam, A., *See* Souvannavong, V.
Adams, C., *See* Stonehouse, N. J.
Adams, D. G., *See* McLennan, A. G.
Adcock, H. J., *See* Teesdale-Spitille, P. H.
Adcock, I. M., *See* Gelder, C. M.
—; Barnes, P. J.
Ligand-induced differentiation of glucocorticoid receptor (GR) trans-repression and trans-activation, 267S
Affabris, E., *See* Giandomenico, V.
Affourtit, C., *See* Wood, C. K.
Aggett, P. J., *See* Comerford, J. G.
Aghajanian, S. A., *See* Karabashian, L. V.
—; Wang, X.-G.; Engel, P. C.
In vitro construction of inter-subunit hybrids in *Clostridium symbiosum* glutamate dehydrogenase, 136S
Aguilar-Santelises, M., *See* Osorio, L. M.; Vanags, D. M.
—; Gigliotti, D.; De Santiago, A.; Osorio, L. M.; Mellstedt, H.; Jondal, M.
Cytokine expression in progressive and non-progressive B-CLL, 598S
Ahlström, M.
—; Lamberg-Allardt, C.
Rapid activation of cAMP-phosphodiesterase by parathyroid hormone in UMR-106 osteoblast-like cells, 519S
Ahmed, A., *See* Rennie, M. J.
Ahmed, I., *See* Perone, M. J.
Ah-See, A. K., *See* McKay, J. A.
Ah-Sing, E., *See* McClenaghan, N.
Ailhaud, G.
—; Early adipocyte differentiation, 400
Aitken, A., *See* Baldwin, T. J.
Aiton, J. R., *See* Booth, A. G.
Ajalon, V. A.
—; Savchenko, T. V.; Aliev, J. A.
The adaptation of *Dunaliella salina* cells to high salt concentration. Isolation of 63 and 28 kDa salt-induced polypeptides, 534S
Akbar, A. N., *See* Borthwick, N. J.; Hyde, H.; Pilling, D.
Åkerman, K. E. O., *See* Coffey, E. T.
Akhtar, N.
—; Linstead, D.; Wakelam, M. J. O.
Epidermal growth factor-regulated signal transduction in hormone-dependent and -independent breast cancer, 373S
Al-Barazanji, K. A., *See* Haynes, A. C.
Albertini, C., *See* Coppola, S.
Albini, A., *See* Fassina, G.
Albury, M. S., *See* Wood, C. K.
Aldea, M., *See* Gallego, C.
Aledo, J. C.
—; Hundal, H. S.
Isolation and characterization of two intracellular GLUT4 glucose transporter pools in rat skeletal muscle, 190S
Alesse, E., *See* Grazia Cifone, M.; Zazzeroni, F.
—; Zazzeroni, F.; Roncarioli, P.; Angelucci, A.; Grazia Cifone, M.; Gulino, A.
Different apoptotic pathways activated by Daunorubicin in human lymphocytes and fibroblasts, 617S
Alexander, D., *See* Conroy, L. A.
Aliev, J. A., *See* Ajalov, V. A.
—; Guliev, N. M.; Mamedov, T. G.; Abdullaeva, E. B.; Hidayatov, R. Enzymes of CO₂ photosynthetic metabolism in ontogenesis of wheat under conditions of normal water supply and those of shortage of water, 524S
Aliverti, A., *See* Zanetti, G.
Allen, J. M., *See* Harrison, P. T.; Hutchinson, M. J.
Allione, A.
—; Pescarmona, G. P.; Bernabei, P.; Rigamonti, L.; Forni, G.; Novelli, F.
Iron and nitric oxide regulate the expression of the IFN γ receptor and the apoptosis of human neoplastic T-cells, 604S
Allison, G., *See* Dyer, J.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.
Allison, G. G., *See* Matosin, M.
Allsopp, T. E.
—; Shah, G.; Poirier, G.; Scallan, M.; Fazakerley, J. K.
Semliki-Forest-virus-induced programmed cell death, 573S
Al-Masaud, A.-A.
—; Cunliffe, W. J.; Wood, E. J.
Induction of stress proteins in human skin keratinocytes by heat, ultraviolet and 8-methoxysoralen, 295S
Altmann, K.-H.
—; Fabbro, D.; Dean, N. M.; Geiger, T.; Monia, B. P.; Müller, M.; Nicklin, P.
Second-generation antisense oligonucleotides: structure-activity relationships and the design of improved signal-transduction inhibitors, 630
Altuvia, S., *See* Storz, G.
Aluigi, M. G., *See* Fassina, G.
Alves, M., *See* Kenyon, S. H.
Amerakoon, R., *See* Kanagaratnam, R.
Amicarelli, F., *See* Di Ilio, C.; Miranda, M.
—; Bonfigli, A.; Poma, A.; Di Ilio, C.; Miranda, M.
Glyoxalases and apoptosis in human melanoma cells, 530S
Amin, A.
—; Mohammed, S.; Fuller, B.; Srai, K.; Winslet, M.; Green, C. J.
Stimulation of apoptosis by isolated bloodless perfusion in rat liver, 608S
Amir, H., *See* Karas, M.
Anant, J. S., *See* Desnoyers, L.
Anastasio, C., *See* Dordoni, P. L.
Anciaux, K., *See* Sleegers, H.
Andeersen, H. U., *See* Karlsten, A. E.
Andersen, P. H., *See* Jensen, A. A.
Anderson, K., *See* Grant, H.
Anderson, L. V. B., *See* Herrmann, R.
Anderson, M. C., *See* Fitzgerald, D. H.
Anderson, N. G., *See* Yarwood, S. J.
Anderson, S. C. K., *See* Mitchell, C. G.
Andersson, A., *See* Tyrberg, B.
Andersson, L., *See* Vainio, M.
Ando, T., *See* Kasai, H.
Andrade-Salas, O., *See* Labus, M. B.
Andréau, K., *See* Souvannavong, V.
Angelini, G. D., *See* Suleiman, M.-S.
Angelucci, A., *See* Alesse, E.
Anouja, F., *See* Mousset, S.
Ansell, J. D., *See* Clutton, S. M.
Anthony, N. J., *See* Koblan, K. S.
Anthony, R. S., *See* Cunningham, A. J.; McKelvie, N. D.
Antoni, F. A., *See* Paterson, J. M.
Aono, M., *See* Tanaka, K.
Appel, M., *See* Barratt, G.
Apperly, J. A.
—; Jacobson, M. D.; Raff, M. C.
Estimation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase cleavage as a reliable indicator of programmed cell death during development, 564S
Arai, T., *See* Nakajima, T.
Arch, J. R., *See* Haynes, A. C.
—; Wilson, S.
β₃-Adrenoceptors and the regulation of metabolism in adipose tissues, 412
Archbold, G. P., *See* McCleave, M. J.; Sloan, R.
Ares, M. P. S.
—; Pörn, M. I.; Thyberg, J.; Diczfalusi, U.; Kallin, B.; Björkhem, I.; Orrenius, S.; Nilsson, J.
25-hydroxycholesterol induces apoptosis in human aortic smooth-muscle cells, 616S
Arévalo, M., *See* Rodríguez-López, A. M.
Arezzini, L., *See* Pagan, R.
Aridor, M., *See* Balch, W. E.
Arima, S., *See* Tanaka, H.
Armitage, S., *See* Deed, R. W.
Armstrong, K.
—; Banerjee, N.; Ghilchick, M.; Reed, M. J.; Parish, D. C.
Neutral endopeptidase activity in breast cysts, S337
Arnot, D., *See* Ji, D.-D.
Arnett, N.
—; Clammer, P.; Skerry, T.; Beresford, J.
Evidence for the expression of the Bcl-2 proto-oncogene by human cells of the osteoblast lineage, 603S
Arscott, L. D., *See* Bashir, A.
Arshavsky, V., *See* Pyne, N. J.
Arsić, D., *See* Djuričić, B.
Arst, H. N., Jr., *See* Sarkar, S.
Arthur, J., *See* Bermano, G.
Arthur, J. R., *See* Wallace, S. M.
—; Bermano, G.; Mitchell, J. H.; Hesketh, J. E.
Regulation of selenoprotein gene expression and thyroid hormone metabolism, 384
Aruoma, O. I., *See* Marshall, K.
Ashburner, M., *See* Davis, T.
Ashenden, T., *See* Price, A.
Ashmeade, T., *See* Routledge, C.
Assarsson, B.
—; Thelander, H.; Billig, H.
Isolation of apoptosis-related genes in the rat ovary, 569S
Astley, S. B., *See* Hughes, D. A.
—; Hughes, D. A.; Wright, A. J. A.; Peerless, A. C. J.; Southon, S.
Effect of β-carotene supplementation on DNA damage in human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 526S
Atherton, G. T., *See* Travers, H.
Atherton, N. M., *See* Leprince, O.
Atlante, A.
—; Gagliardi, S.; Minervini, G. M.; Marra, E.; Passarella, S.; Calissano, P.
Glutamate causes energetic metabolism alterations and free-radical formation in rat cerebellar granule cells, 529S
Attwood, P. V.
—; Powell, M.
Fluorescent labelling of pyruvate carboxylase with 4-acetamido-4'-(iodacetyl)-aminostilbene-2,2'-disulphonic acid (AIDA) provides a means of monitoring substrate binding, 469S
Augustine, G., *See* O'Connor, V.
Austin, P. A.
—; Ross, I. S.; Mills, J. D.

- A-kinase anchoring proteins, 986
 ACE inhibition: *see* Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition.
Acer tataricum seed, cell structure and metabolism in, jasmonic acid and, 523S
 4-Acetamido-4'-((iodoacetyl)-aminostilbene-2,2'-disulphonic acid, pyruvate carboxylase labelling with, 469S
 Acetaminophen, hepatotoxicity induced by, rutin and, 524S
 Acetazolamide-resistant carbonic anhydrase, hepatic, dietary sucrose and cortisone and, 145S
 Acetyl-CoA carboxylase, during lactation in adipose tissue, 223S
 in mammary gland, 360S
 Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS)
 apoptosis in, 1055
 peripheral blood lymphocytes in, ceramide generation and apoptosis in, 618S
 Actin
 in growth cones and neuroblastoma cells, protein kinase C and, 579S
 oxidative stress and, 540S
 retinoids and thymosins and, in apoptosis, 559S
 Actin cytoskeleton, of hepatocyte, ATP and, 560S
 Actinomycin D, apoptotic pathways and, 560S
 Active oxygen: *see* Oxygen, active.
 Acute phase proteins, in uterine cervix cancer cells, 537S
 Acyclophosphatase, in K562 cell, differentiation and, 552S
 Acyl-CoA, binding sites for, on mitochondrial carnitine palmitoyltransferase, 184S
 Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, molecular evolution and substrate specificity of, 105
 Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase gene, in wild-type and thymidine kinase-deficient Friend cells, 105S
 Adenocarcinoma cell, apoptosis of, stearic acid induction of, 531S
 Adenosine
 DNA synthesis and, 510S
 synapsosome glutamate release inhibition by, protein kinase C suppression of, 429S
 Adenosine deaminase, polyethylene glycol-bound, entrapment of, in carrier erythrocytes, 442S
 Adenosine diphosphate ribosylation, in oxidative stress-induced apoptosis, 533S
 Adenosine monophosphate, cyclic: *see* Cyclic adenosine monophosphate.
 Adenosine triphosphatase, proteasome, apoptosis and, 563S
 Adenosine triphosphate
 chromatin condensation and, during apoptosis, 569S
 consumption of, hierarchy of, 519S
 extracellular, early gene expression and, 515S
 hepatocyte actin cytoskeleton and, 560S
 Adenosine triphosphate analogue, clodronate metabolism to, 562S
 Adenosine triphosphate binding cassette transporters, and macrophage engulfment of apoptotic corpses, 565S
 Adenosine triphosphate receptor, endothelial, prostacyclin release from, protein kinase C and tyrosine kinase dependence on, 55S, 56S
 Adenovirus E1A, apoptosis induced by, topoisomerase degradation during, 565S
 Adenovirus E1A products, transformation defective, E2F complexes and, 510S
 Adenovirus vectors, for gene transfer into ciliary epithelial cell, 423S
 in muscular dystrophy, 277S
 Adenylate cyclase, dopamine receptor interactions and, 177
 Adenylyl cyclase
 activity assay of, 474S
 C1b region of, calcineurin dephosphorylation of, 583S
 G protein inhibition of, 577S
 Adhalin, localization of, in muscular dystrophy, 274S
 Adipocyte
 bone morphogenic protein-4 treatment and, 163S
 brown
 cross-talk and α_1 -adrenoceptors in, 552S
 differentiation of, 407
 differentiation of
 adrenergic regulation of, 407
 cAMP and, 553S
 early, 400
 in embryonic bone marrow, 549S
 GLUT-4 targeting in, 540
 lipogenic capacity of, insulin sensitivity and, 234S
 Adipose tissue
 brown
 adrenergic-induced uncoupling protein thermogenin in, 550S
 hyperplasia of, apoptosis and, 567S
 metallothionein gene expression in, 159S
 ribonucleotide reductase gene in, 513S
 uncoupling protein in, 402
 deposition of, dietary fatty acids and, 158S, 160S
 embryonic, 161S
 triacylglycerol in, mobilization of docosahexaenoic acid from, 165S
 glucose transport in, 168S
 kinase activity of, growth hormone and nutrition effects on, 222S
 during lactation: *see* Lactation, adipose tissue during.
 lipogenic enzyme expression by, glucose 6-phosphate in, 372
 mammalian, immune system and, 393
 metabolism in
 β_3 -adrenoceptors and, 412
 nutrition and, 422
 ob gene expression in, 156S
 Adiposity, immunological manipulation of, 418
 (ADP-ribose)polymerase, oligodeoxynucleotide complex activation of, 41S
 Adrenal gland, embryonic, cell death in, 555S
 Adrenal medulla chromaffin vesicle ghost, MPP⁺ interaction with, 60S
 Adrenaline, macrophage nitrite production and, 74S
 Adrenergic regulation, of brown adipocyte differentiation, 407
 α_1 -Adrenoceptor
 activation and regulation of, 517S, 959
 adipocyte cross-talk and, 552S
 β_3 -Adrenoceptor, adipocyte metabolism and, 412
 β_2 -Adrenoceptor agonist, anabolic effects of, 214S
 African swine fever virus, transcription factors in, 415S
 Aging
 alkaline phosphatase expression and, 605S
 B cell apoptosis and, 605S
 of cell, 547S
 of fibroblast, TNF- α and IL-1 effects on, 535S
 intracellular protein modification and, 628S
 intracellular protein synthesis and, 628S, 1043
 lipid peroxidation and, 376S
 polymorphonuclear granulocyte apoptosis and, 620S
 in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, superoxide dismutases and, 540S
 Aggrecan, C-type lectin in, 99S
 AIDA: *see* 4-Acetamido-4'-((iodoacetyl)-aminostilbene-2,2'-disulphonic acid.
 Air pollutant
 plant defence systems and, 461
 protein reaction with, 179S
 Airway epithelial cell
 apoptosis of, nitric oxide and, 611S
 calcium signalling in, sphingosine 1-phosphate and sphingosylphosphorylcholine and, 578S
 Albumin, glucose-induced changes in, flavones and, 397S
 Alcohol
 aliphatic, effects of, on endoplasmic reticulum calcium pumps and InsP₃ receptors, 292S
 catecholamines and, 262S
 Alcohol dehydrogenase
 in *Drosophila*, 109S
 horse liver, lipid peroxidation and, 375S
 Aldose reductase, monosaccharide autoxidation and NADPH binding and, 888
 Alduloses, products of aldose reductase-catalysed reduction of, 458S
 Alga
 blue-green: *see also* Cyanobacteria.
 lipids from, heavy metals and, 174S
 Alginates, from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* characterization of, 404S
 colonization of, in cystic fibrosis, 406S
Klebsiella pneumoniae alginate lyase gene expression in, 407S
 Alglucerase, entrapment of, in carrier erythrocytes, 441S
 Aliphatic alcohol, effects of, on endoplasmic reticulum calcium pumps and InsP₃ receptors, 292S
 Alkaline phosphatase, of embryonic carcinoma cell, effects of extracellular matrix and growth arrest on, 221S
 Alkaline phosphatase expression, aging and, 605S
 Allium vegetables, cancer and, 811
 Allyl isothiocyanate, colon cancer cells and, 381S
 Al-phtalocyanine tetrasulphonate, glutathione reductase photoinactivation by, 8S
 Aluminium
 amyloid precursor protein expression and, 500S
 immediate-early gene activation by, in fibroblast, 499S
 Alzheimer's disease, platelet monoamine oxidase B activity in, 63S
 ALZ-50-positive fetal antigen, and p53 during neural death, 598S
 Amino acid
 anionic, interaction of, with mammary tissue, 333S
 deprivation of, glutamate transport, 481S
 α -deuterated, enzymic synthesis of, 133S
 efflux of, from heart cell, 482S¹

- α -protons of, replacement of, by pyridoxal-phosphate-dependent enzymes, 134S
transport of: *see* Amino acid transport.
- Amino acid transport
cationic, regulation of, 846
cystine and dibasic, renal, 856
in heart and skeletal muscle, 869
mammalian, regulation of, 837
neutral and anionic, in mesenchymal cell, 864
nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug effects on, 334S
placental, after intrauterine growth retardation, 839
structure-function relationships in, 843
 γ -Aminobutyric acid, transport of, hypertonicity and, 853
Aminopeptidase P, in kidney, 470S
Aminophosphonobutyrate, forebrain aspartate release and, 294S
Amniotic fluid, glycosaminoglycan in, in early pregnancy, 103S
AMPA antagonist benzodiazepines, 566S
AMP-kinase, glycogen phosphorylase activation by, in skeletal muscle, 268S
AMP-succinate lyase, in B-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, 121S
 α -Amylase, of *Bacillus coagulans*, 44S
Amylin, regulation of carbohydrate metabolism, 1131
Amyloid β -peptide, properties of, 59S
Amyloid polypeptide, diabetes pathogenesis and, 594
Amyloid precursor protein, expression of, aluminium-induced changes in, 500S
Amylopullulanase, from *Bacillus* sp., 45S
Anabaena
Ap₄ phosphorylase activity in, 417S
ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase from characterization of, 36S
kinetics of, 33S
flavodoxin from, cysteine thiol cyanylation in, 40S
Anabolic effects, of β_2 -adrenoceptor agonists, 214S
Angiotensin II, MAPK response to, in hypertensive vascular smooth muscle cell, 65S
Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition, catecholamines and, 262S
Anion exchange protein, neuron life and death and, 596S
Anionic amino acid, transport of, in mesenchymal cell, 864
Annexin
in analysis of peripheral blood lymphocyte apoptosis, 607S
in caveolae formation, 444S
degradative signals in, 629S
Anthracycline, cell growth inhibition by, plasma membrane fluidity and, 554S
Antibiotic, fibroblast lipidosis and apoptosis induced by, aspartic acid prevention of, 617S
Anticancer drugs: *see* Cancer chemotherapy.
Antidepressant, tricyclic, peripheral blood lymphocyte apoptosis induced by, 610S
Antigen presentation
lactacytin and, 629S
polyunsaturated fatty acids and, 389S
proteasome and, 628S
Antioxidant
apoptosis and, 229, 531S
apple-derived flavonoids as, 391S
of EDL and soleus muscles, in MyoD deficiency, 525S
embryo tissue-specific development of, 182S
flavonoids as, 790
in food, genetic manipulation of, 829
green vs. black tea as, 390S
heparin as, 194S
lipoprotein fatty acid content and, 191S
lymphocyte oxidative stress and, 75S
Antioxidant responsive element, protein binding to, phenolics and, 461S
Antisense effects, RNase H-mediated, in leukaemia cell, 619
Antisense oligonucleotide(s)
signal transduction and, 623, 630
structure-activity relationships of, 630
 α_1 -Antitrypsin, human recombinant, glycosylation of, in transgenic mice, 339S
Aortic endothelial cell, apoptosis of, after proton irradiation, 619S
Aortic smooth muscle cell, apoptosis of, 25-hydroxycholesterol-induced, 616S
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae, fatty acid composition of, during temperature adaptation, 475S
Apolipoprotein B, secretion of, lipid/insulin interaction and, 183S
Apolipoprotein CII and CIII, in NIDDM, 172S
Apolipoprotein E, HDL containing, platelet aggregation and, 454S
Apolipoprotein transcription, glucocorticoid modulation of, 117S
Apoptosis: *see also* Cell death.
activation vs., in developing T and B lymphocytes, 593S
of adenocarcinoma cell, stearic acid induction of, 531S
adenovirus E1A-induced, topoisomerase degradation during, 565S
after chromosomal DNA damage, glutamate and, 540S
in AIDS, 105S
of alveolar epithelial cell, nitric oxide and, 611S
antioxidants and, 229, 531S
of aortic endothelial cell, after proton irradiation, 619S
of aortic smooth muscle cell, 25-hydroxycholesterol-induced, 616S
of B lymphocyte, aging and, 605S
in bacterial pathogenesis, 591S
Bax protein and
CD6 ligation and, 614S
in colon, 574S
Bcl-x_I and, in Ramos-BL cell, 602S
Bcl-2 and, 347S, 523S, 1059
CD6 ligation and, 614S
CD40 signalling and, 603S
chromatin condensation and, 603S
c-Raf and, 598S
protein binding and, 600S
in radiation-resistant neuroblastoma cell, 602S
TNF- α and cycloheximide and, 603S
in yeast, 599S
bisphosphonate-induced, 568S
of breast cancer cell, TNF- α -induced, nitric oxide synthase and, 525S
brown adipose tissue hyperplasia and, 567S
 Ca^{2+} -mediated
in retina, 574S
zinc and cadmium and, 569S
CED-3/ICE-like proteins in, 600S
ceramide signalling in, 591S
chlorambucil-induced, CD40 and, 603S
chromatin condensation during, 569S
in chronic myeloid leukaemia, IFN- α -induced, 613S
of colon carcinoma cell, CD95-mediated, 615S
of colorectal cancer cells
allylisothiocyanate-induced, 606S
eicosapentaenoic acid-induced, 606S
detoxifying enzymes and, in truffles, 531S
dexamethasone-induced, 563S
DMSO-induced, 555S
drinking water MX mutagen induction of, 609S
erythropoietin prevention of, JAK/STAT signalling pathway in, 601S
estramustine induction of, in malignant glioma, 594S
eye development and, 549S
FGF and, during retinal differentiation, 566S
of fibroblast
antibiotic-induced, aspartic acid prevention of, 617S
daunorubicin and, 617S
of fibrosarcoma cell, asparaginase-induced, 605S
fodrin cleavage and phosphatidylserine exposure in, proteases and, 566S
genes related to, in Duchenne muscular dystrophy, 486S
genetic expression during, in hematopoietic cell, 600S
gfi-1 protein inhibition of, 613S
glia maturation factor as promoter of, 570S
glomerular, 612S
glucocorticoid-provoked, in T lymphoma, 594S
glutathione loss in, 540S, 568S
of granulosa cell, 569S
heat shock-induced, Hsp 70 accumulation and, 597S
hepatocarcinogens and, 599S, 606S
TCDD and, 611S
of hepatocyte, TGF- β , induction of, 571S
hnRNP C protein cleavage in, 565S
Hoechst 33258 induction of, 564S
hydrogen peroxide- and cisplatin-induced, catalase and, 533S
ICE in, 559S, 572S, 600S
induction of, in tumour cells, 593S
integrin- $\alpha 4$ induction of, in lymph node T cell, 594S
of intestinal cell, *Clostridium difficile*-induced, 610S
of keratinocyte, trichotumoricin and, 514S
of leukaemia cell, quercetin induction of, Hsp 70 and, 605S
leukaemic, calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase and, 596S
lipid membrane changes as early markers of, 570S
in liver, bloodless perfusion and, 608S
in liver tumour, 606S
of lung cancer cell, videomicroscopic study of, 608S
of lymphoblastoid cell, ceramide-induced, TPA and, 562S
of lymphocyte
daunorubicin and, 617S
FADD gene in, 571S
of lymphoma cell, prolactin and, 607S
of mammary epithelial cell
Bcl-2 family and, 347S
extracellular matrix and lactogenic hormones in, 348S
mechanism of, 521S
in medulloblastoma, 613S
of melanoma cell, 619S
glyoxalases and, 530S
of mesangial cell, thapsigargin induction of, 566S
metabolism and biochemistry in, 531S
micronucleation as, 573S
mistletoe lectin-induced, 596S
in multicellular tumour spheroids, 620S
in multidrug-resistant cell, 602S
of neoplastic T cell, iron and nitric oxide and, 604S
of neuroblastoma cell, IFN- γ and, 551S

- of neuron, p53 and, 604S
 of neutrophil
 constitutive vs. Fas-mediated, 568S
 diadenosine pentaphosphate and
 GM-CSF regulation of, 491S
 in lung, 617S
 pharmacologic modulation of, 492S
 proteases in, 567S
 protein kinase C isoforms in, 565S
 TNF- α stimulation of, wortmannin and, 80S
 nitric oxide-induced, cGMP in, 595S
 nuclear fragmentation pathways in, 568S
 nuclear matrix proteins in, 559S
 of osteoclast, in oestrogen replacement therapy, 613S
 of osteosarcoma cell, IGF-I and, 555S
 oxidative stress-induced, ADP-ribosylation in, 533S
 pathways of, actinomycin D and, 560S
 of PC12 cell
 dopamine/iron induction of, 528S
 mitochondria in, 544S
 v-CRK and, 573S
 of peripheral blood lymphocyte annexin V and DiOC₆ in analysis of, 607S
 carnitine and, 618S
 irradiation- and heat shock-induced, 526S
 light and electron microscopy of, 607S
 tricyclic antidepressant-induced, 610S
 of peripheral blood neutrophils, heparin and, 561S
 phagocyte recognition of, 557S, 1065
 phenobarbital suppression of, 606S
 phorbol ester inhibition of, 617S
 photosensitization-induced, Photofrin and, 533S
 of polyamine, 229S
 polyamine efflux and, 573S
 of polymorphonuclear granulocyte, aging and, 620S
 prevention of, by CPP32 processing, 563S
 proenkephalin and, 571S
 proteasome ATPase and, 563S
 protein kinase C isoforms during, 570S
 proteinases in, 557S
 p21 CIP1 and, 512S
 reactive oxygen species and BCL-2 and, 522S
 redox and, 521S, 522S
 of renal tubular epithelial cell, hydrogen peroxide-induced, 530S
 retinal, DNase II during, 559S
 of retinoblastoma cell, 8-chloro-cAMP and, 607S
 retinoids, thymosins, and actin in, 559S
 rotenone-induced, 533S
 rubratoxin B-induced, 595S
 Semliki Forest virus-induced, 573S
 sporosis in, 595S
 in squamous cell carcinoma, cell adhesion pattern and, 610S
 of T lymphocyte
 ATP depletion and, 614S
 cytokines and, 604S
 in HIV infection, 611S
 JNK activation in, 616S
 Na,K-ATPase inhibition in, 612S
 neoplastic, 604S
 resting, 605S
 TCDD and, in thymic atrophy, 618S
 in TF1 cell, 599S
 in thymus, CD45 and, 609S
 TNF- α and
 dynamics of, 571S
 wortmannin and, 80S
 of tumour cell, phloretin-induced, 611S
- UV-induced, cell surface proteases and, 560S
 Apoptosis-related genes, ovarian, 569S
 Apoptosis-specific gene, cloning of, 572S
 Apoptotic corpse, macrophage engulfment of, ATP-binding cassette transporters and, 565S
 Apple-derived flavonoid, as antioxidant, 391S
 Ap₄ hydrolase, in porcine small intestine, 418S
 Ap₄ phosphorylase, in *Anabaena flos-aquae*, 417S
Arabidopsis thaliana
 active oxygen species in, 199S
 ethylene receptor in, signal processing through, 517S
 subjected to chilling and salinity stress, oxidative stress in, 469
 Arachidonic acid
 metabolism of, in vascular endothelial cell, flavonoids and, 173S
 platelet aggregation induced by glycoprotein IV in, 167S
 pyridoxal-5'-phosphate and, 95S
 Arachidonic acid cascade, skin fibroblast proliferation and, 509S
 Arginine
 catabolism of, in perfused liver, 488S
 macrophage nitric oxide synthesis in absence of, 463S
 metabolism of, to citrulline, by gastric mucosal cell, 480S
 Arginine vasopressin, monoclonal antibodies against, 270S
Artemia embryo, GTP:GTP guanylyltransferase in, 419S
 Arterial smooth muscle cell, calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase induction in, 582S
 Arthritis
 heat shock protein-reactive T cell in, 84S, 85S
 rheumatoid: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
 Arthropod hormones, trace analysis of, 476S
 Ascorbate
 metabolism of, oxidative stress and, 472
 synthesis of, in liver, 524S
 ASH1, asymmetric accumulation of, in post anaphase nuclei, 507S
 Asparaginase, fibrosarcoma cell apoptosis induced by, 605S
 Aspartate
 to prevent antibiotic-induced fibroblast lipidosis and apoptosis, 617S
 release of, from forebrain, aminophosphonobutyrate and, 294S
 Aspartate amino transferase, C-S lyase activity of, 141S
Aspergillus
 genetic expression in, pH and, 360
 spontaneous cAMP increase in, 519S
 Asthma, peripheral blood lymphocytes and bronchial biopsy in, T cell receptor repertoire in, 316S
 Astrocyte, glutathione redox state in, 449S
 Astrocytoma cell, protein kinase C modulation of phosphoinositidase C in, 54S
Astyanax fasciatus, eye development in, apoptosis and *Pax-6* gene in, 549S
 Atlantic salmon, filamentous bacteriophage from, as immunogen, 255S
 Autonomic ganglia, small intensely fluorescent cells in, 570S
 Autoxidation, monosaccharide, aldose reductase and, 888
 Azacytidine, neutrophil apoptosis and, 492S
- Azotobacter vinelandii*, cytochrome bd from, nitric oxide binding to oxygen reaction site of, 38S
 7B2, prohormone convertase 2 maturation and, 192S
 B lymphocyte
 apoptosis of, aging and, 605S
 complement-mediated cytotoxicity in, 72S
 cytokine and nitric oxide-mediated cytotoxicity of, in IDDM, 616S
 cytotoxicity in, nitric oxide-induced, 73S
 developing, activation or apoptosis of, 593S
 early response gene activation by, 7S
 IUF1 in, 239S
 mediation of peptide metabolic effects by, in energy homeostasis, 570
 pancreatic, proliferation of, 511S
Bacillus coagulans, α -amylase of, 44S
Bacillus sp., amylopullulanase from, 45S
Bacillus subtilis
 DNA gyrase from, 421S
 pyrimidine deaminase/reductase of, riboflavin biosynthesis and, 35S
 Bacteria
 cytochrome c targeting and translocation in, 587S
 DNA gyrase from, 420S, 421S
 Bacterial pathogenesis, apoptosis in, 591S
 Bacterial promoters, transcription activator control of, 351
 Bacterial toxin, cell membrane traffic and, 628S
 Bacteriophage, protein S1 interaction with, 512S
 Bacteriophage MS2
 drug delivery system using, 413S
 molecular interactions in, 412S
 Baculovirus vector, glutamate receptor channel subunits in, 567S
 BAG-1-related protein, identification of, 614S
 Barley, mutant of, photorespiratory metabolism in, 757
 Base excision repair, of uracil-containing DNA, 539S
 Bax protein, apoptosis and
 CD6 ligation and, 614S
 in colon, 574S
 B-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia: *see* Leukaemia, B-chronic lymphocytic.
Bcl-x_I, apoptosis and, in Ramos-BL cell, 602S
Bcl-2
 antisense oligo uptake and, in peripheral blood stem cell harvest, 615S
 apoptosis and, 347S, 522S, 532S, 1059
 CD6 ligation and, 614S
 CD40 signalling and, 603S
 chromatin condensation and, 603S
 c-Raf and, 598S
 glucocorticoid-provoked, 594S
 protection of mitochondrial loss in, 594S
 protein binding and, 600S
 in radiation-resistant neuroblastoma cell, 602S
 TNF- α and cycloheximide and, 603S
 in yeast, 599S
 HIV-1 TAT protein regulation of, 593S
 mammary epithelial cell apoptosis and, 347S
 mitochondrial poison protection by, 601S
 in osteoblast, 603S
 R-ras protein interaction with, 602S
 structure-function investigations of, 592S
bcr-abl-specific ribozymes, in chronic myelogenous leukaemia, 409S

- Benign effusion, sialic acid level and tumour-associated antigens in, 301S
- Benzodiazepine, AMPA antagonistic, 566S
- Benzoyloxycarbonyl-Leu-Leu-Leucinal, S-100 β as target for, 554S
- Benzoyloxycarbonyltryptophanylchloromethane, chymotrypsin reaction with, pH dependence of, 131S
- Betaine transport, hypertonicity and, 853
- Biochemistry practicals, for students of environmental and marine biology, 403S
- BIOIB biological interactive database, 579S
- Biomembranes, new materials for, 329
- Biomolecular recognition, computer simulation of, force field development and conformational search strategy in, 268
- Bionet project, 298
- Bis(monoacylglycerol) phosphate, in uterine stromal cells, 513S
- Bis-NAD $^+$ derivatives, dehydrogenase affinity precipitation with, 11S
- Bisphosphonate, apoptosis induced by, 568S
- Blast disease, of rice, active oxygen and, 205S
- Bone marrow, embryonic, adipocyte in, 549S
- Bone marrow cell, chemiluminescence of, 528S
- Bone morphogenic protein-4 treatment, adipocytes and, 163S
- Bowel, fermentation substrates in, 824
- Bradykinin B₂ receptor, activation of, computer simulation of, 259
- Brain
- calcium accumulation in, after CO inhalation, 527S
 - cytochrome P450 in, 52S
 - dystrophin C-terminal transcripts in, 272S
 - embryonic, lipid fatty acid composition and, 181S
 - HDL receptor in, 155S
 - inositol trisphosphate 5-phosphatase in, farnesylation and, 623S
 - ischaemia/reperfusion in, pentoxyfylline and, 538S
 - metabolism damage in, glutamate transformation rate in, 543S
 - oxygen free radical formation in, measurement of, 538S
 - phosphodiesterase in, 623S
- Breast: *see Mammary entries.*
- Breast cancer
- *CYP1A1* and *CYP1B1* in, 327S
 - metastasis of
 - genetics of, 353S, 354S
 - phosphatidate and, 374S - progression of, S100A3 and, 340S
 - serum copper and ceruloplasmin concentrations in, 321S
 - serum MCA, CA 125, and CA 19.9 in, 302S
 - thrombospondin-1 and, 368S
- Breast cancer cell
- active death of, 608S
 - cell cycle in, lycopene and, 515S
 - density of, IGF receptors and, 363S
 - EGF and, 373S
 - heparan sulphate in, 355S
 - hydrogen peroxide-induced polyamine catabolism in, 230S
 - IGF-II in, 364S
 - serum sensitivity and, 362S
 - oestradiol and cAMP synergy in, 344S
 - oestrogen and insulin interaction in, 343S
 - retinoic acid and, 365S
 - tetrachlorobiphenyl and, 361S
 - TNF- α -induced apoptosis of, nitric oxide synthase and, 525S
- Breast cyst, neutral endopeptidase in, 337S
- Breast milk, choline content of, 350S
- Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*, flavin adenine dinucleotide phosphohydrolase from, purification and characterization of, 23S
- BRL 49653, fatty acid-binding protein expression and, in liver, 231S
- 8-Bromo(adenine)-FAD, synthesis of, by FAD bromination, 26S
- Bronchial biopsy
- in asthma, T cell receptor repertoire in, 316S
 - cytokine mRNA in, 315S
- Brownian dynamics, of enzyme-substrate encounter, 254
- Brush-border membrane, intestinal, peptide transport in, 247S
- Burkitt's lymphoma cell, apoptosis in, Bcl-x_L and, 602S
- Burn-injured child, thyroid hormones in, 271S
- Butylhydroperoxide, oxidative stress induced by, iron-nitrosoyl complex formation and, 536S
- B7.1 activation, serine/threonine kinase-mediated CD28 phosphorylation after, 87S
- C6 glioma
- cellular transfection in, with protein kinase C isozymes, 581S
 - differentiation in, cAMP-dependent induction of, 553S
- CA 125 and CA 19.9, in breast cancer, 302S
- Cadmium
- Ca²⁺-mediated apoptosis and, 569S
 - c-fos induction by, in PC12 cell, 509S
- Caenorhabditis elegans* genome project, 289
- Calcineurin, adenylyl cyclase C1b region dephosphorylation by, 583S
- Calcium
- accumulation of, in brain and hippocampus, after CO inhalation, 527S
 - altered gravity and, plant cytoskeleton and, 577S
 - apoptosis mediated by
 - in retina, 574S
 - zinc and cadmium and, 569S - ATP-enhanced early gene expression and, 515S
 - in caveolae formation, 444S
 - cytosolic, oxidative stress and, 479
 - heparin binding to, 203S
 - homeostasis of, heavy metals and, 577S
 - influx of, into CFPAC-1 cell, sphingosine and, 624S
 - mapping of, in PC12 cells, 582S
 - metabolism of, collagen SLS-crystallites and, 629S
 - mitochondrial efflux of, in parkinsonian neurotoxin MPP⁺-induced cell death, 544S
 - near membrane changes in, in neutrophils, 92S
 - plant signal transduction through, 575S
 - sugar recognition dependent on, by animal lectins, 146
 - as target or cell activation and defence, 575S
 - uptake of, after inositol trisphosphate perfusion of neuroblastoma cell, 58S
- Calcium pump, in endoplasmic reticulum, aliphatic alcohol effects on, 292S
- Calcium signalling
- in airway epithelial cell, sphingosine 1-phosphate and sphingosylphosphorylcholine in, 578S
- integrin-triggered, in neutrophils, 70S
- Calcium stores, of endoplasmic reticulum, neuronal metabolism and, 561S
- Callus cell, growth of, respiration and structural lipids during, 514S
- Calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase
- in arterial smooth muscle cells, 582S
 - leukaemic apoptosis and, 596S
 - purification and kinetic properties of, 320S
 - tissue-specific splice variant coding by, 623S
- Calprotectin
- candidastatic activity of, zinc chelation in, 309S
 - in cystic fibrosis patient, 310S
 - faecal, as marker of gastrointestinal inflammation, in salmonella infection, 308S
- Canalicular vacuolar accumulation, hepatic, eicosanoids and, 610S
- Cancer: *see also site of cancer; type of cancer.*
- cell cycle in, lycopene and, 515S
 - diet and, 771
 - allium vegetables in, 811
 - β -carotene in, 388S
 - flavonoids in, 785
 - isothiocyanates and glucosinolates in, 806
 - phyto-oestrogens in, 795
 - multiple mutations in, oxidants and, 522S
- Cancer chemotherapy
- farnesyltransferase inhibitor in, 688
 - Ras prenyltransferase inhibitors in, 692
- Candidastatic activity, of calprotectin, zinc chelation in, 309S
- Capsid gene, of feline calcivirus strain F65, sequence analysis of, 414S
- Carbohydrate ligands, in tumour cell lysis, 156
- Carbohydrate metabolism, amylin regulation of, 1131
- Carbon, for fatty acid and sterol biosynthesis, in *Leishmania*, 434S
- Carbon dioxide, photosynthetic metabolism of, water supply and, 524S
- Carbon monoxide inhalation, calcium accumulation in brain and hippocampus after, 527S
- Carbon tetrachloride, hepatotoxicity induced by, rutin and, 524S
- Carbonic anhydrase, hepatic acetazolamide-resistant, dietary sucrose and cortisone and, 145S
- Carboxypeptidase N, stability of, 42S
- Carcinogenesis, multistep, cell death regulation in, 591S
- Carcinoma cell, embryonic, alkaline phosphatase activity of, extracellular matrix and growth arrest and, 221S
- Cardioplegia, crystalloid vs. blood, myocardial glutamine concentration and, during coronary artery bypass surgery, 487S
- Cardiopulmonary system, haemorrhage-activated lipoxygenase in, 435S
- Carnitine, and peripheral blood lymphocyte ceramide generation and apoptosis, 618S
- Carnitine palmitoyltransferase
- hepatic fatty acid oxidation and ketogenesis and, 39S
 - mitochondrial, acyl-CoA and malonyl-CoA binding sites on, 184S
- β -Carotene, dietary
- cancer incidence and, 388S
 - DNA damage and, 526S
 - TNF- α and, 387S
- Carotenoids

- in lipoproteins, 171S
oxidation-induced cataracts and, 385S
- Catalase, in hydrogen peroxide- and cisplatin-induced apoptosis, 533S
- Catalytic competence, of papain, 468S
- Cataract
oxidation-induced, carotenoids and, 385S
xylitol/glucuronate pathway and, 453S
- Catecholamine, in hypertension, alcohol, and ACE inhibition, 262S
- Catechol-O-methyltransferase, nitrocatechol derivative inhibition of, 64S
- Cationic amino acid transport, regulation of, 846
- Caveolae, formation of, calcium and annexins in, 444S
- cdc2-related kinase, from *Leishmania mexicana*, 513S
- cdc25B phosphatase, in mitosis, microtubule nucleation and, 511S
- CD6 ligation, apoptosis and, 614S
- CD28
and phosphoinositide 3-kinase, T cell stimulation mediated by, 240
p70 S6 kinase activated by, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in, 88S
serine/threonine kinase-mediated phosphorylation of, after B7.1 activation, 87S
- CD34 hematopoietic progenitor cell, in differentiation and proliferation, 549S
- CD40, signalling through, Bcl-2 and apoptosis and, 603S
- CD45, thymic apoptosis and, 609S
- CD95
colon cancer cell apoptosis mediated by, 615S
in peripheral blood stem cell harvest, 615S
and T lymphocyte apoptosis, in HIV infection, 611S
- CD95/CD95 ligand system, in ulcerative colitis, 614S
- CED-3 protein, in apoptosis, 600S
- CED-3/ICE-like protein, in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 601S
- Cell
aging and immortalization of, 547S
survival of, redox state and, 541S
- Cell adhesion
apoptosis and, 531S
to extracellular matrix, molecular dynamics study of, 127S
high frequency ultrasound and, 122S
oligomycin and, 118S
- Cell cycle
arrest of, p21 CIP1 and, 512S
in cancer, lycopene and, 515S
coupling of polyethylene glycol-dependent DNA penetration to, 510S
- DNA replication and, 507S
early, E2F and control of, 54
elements of, 507S
- G1 arrest in, nitrogen starvation and, 515S
- protein kinase C isoenzyme and, in U937 cell, 515S
- prothymosin α regulation in, E2F in, 516S
- skin fibroblast proliferation and, 509S
- stathmin expression and, 512S
- yeast genes in, 516S
- Cell death: *see also* Apoptosis.
active, in colon and breast cancer, 608S
of cerebellar granule cell, neurotrophin protection against, 562S
- complement-mediated, 150S
mechanisms of, 619S
- E2F-induced, DP-1 protein in, 516S
- in embryonic adrenals, 555S
Fas and, in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 591S
- in iris flower, membrane degradation and phospholipase D activity in, 612S
- irradiation-induced, 597S
- islet
in IDDM, glutamine in, 537S
nitric oxide synthase expression and, 233
peroxynitrite-mediated, 530S
- in lung, spontaneous vs. chemically induced, 609S
- oxidative stress and, 529S
- from parkinsonian neurotoxin MPP⁺, peroxynitrite formation and mitochondrial calcium efflux in, 544S
- photodynamically induced, 532S
- purinergic receptors in, 560S
- redox regulation of, dithiocarbamates and, 1032
- regulation of, in multistep carcinogenesis, 591S
- shape of, proteasome determination of, 563S
- Shigella*-induced, inflammation in, 1051
- Cell growth, anthracycline inhibition of, plasma membrane fluidity and, 554S
- Cell proliferation
coenzyme Q levels and, 532S
fibrin degradation products and, 300S
reactive oxygen species and, 1028
vitamin E and, 532S
- Cell surface
heparan sulphate on, IFN- γ activity and, 550S
proteases on, UV-induced apoptosis and, 560S
- Cell/surface affinity interactions, model system for, 148S
- Cellular respiration, nitric oxide and, 460S
- CEM-C7 lymphoid cell, transfection frequency in, 564S
- Central nervous system, tripeptidyl peptidase II distribution in, 630S
- Centrosome cycle, 507S
- Ceramide
apoptosis induced by, TPA and, 562S
c-myc down-regulation by, in fibroblast, 618S
generation of, in peripheral blood lymphocyte, carnitine and, 618S
and TNF-induced NF κ B activation, 1S
- Ceramide activated protein kinase, c-Raf as, 609S
- Ceramide pathway, in lipopolysaccharide-induced lung endothelial cell apoptosis, 616S
- Ceramide signalling, in apoptosis, 591S
- Cerebellar granule cell
death of, neurotrophin protection against, 562S
metabolism alterations and free radical formation in, glutamate-induced, 529S
transmitter exocytosis in, 430S
- Cerebellum, inositol trisphosphate receptors in, aliphatic alcohol effects on, 292S
- Cerebral cortex, glutamate-induced oxidative stress in, 523S
- Ceroid lipofuscin protein, ESI/MS of, 289S, 290S
- Ceruloplasmin, serum level of, in breast cancer, 321S
- Cervical cancer cell: *see* Uterine cervix cancer cell.
- c-fos* expression, excitotoxicity and, 6S
- c-fos* proto-oncogene, cadmium induction of, in PC12 cell, 509S
- CFPAC-1 cell, calcium influx in, sphingosine and, 624S
- Chemical stress, cell reaction to, 526S
- Chemiluminescence, of bone marrow cell, 528S
- Chemoattractant, ERK2 activation by, in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 581S, 1131
- Chemotherapy, for cancer: *see* Cancer chemotherapy.
- Chickpea, saponin in, processing and, 393S
- Child, burn-injured, thyroid hormones in, 271S
- Chilling stress, in plants, oxidative stress and, 469
- CHIP28 protein, structural analysis of, 152S
- Chitinase, from *Lepeophtheirus salmonis*, monoclonal antibody recognition of, 207S
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*
cytochrome bf complex in, electron transfer kinetics of, 398S
electron transfer in, biogenesis of, 733
photorespiration in, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in, 767
- Chlorambucil, apoptosis induced by, CD40 and, 603S
- Chloroplast, of spinach, malate valve in, during photorespiration, 761
- Cholesterol
coffee bean diterpenes and, 800
dietary, LDL effects of, 180S
esterification of, cAMP and, 440S
postdialysis efflux of, from skin fibroblasts, 116S
- Choline, in breast milk, 350S
- Chondroitin-4-sulphate, secondary structure of, in water, 98S
- Chorismate synthase, from *Escherichia coli*, 84
- Chromaffin cell, exocytosis in, SNAPS and SNAREs in, 653
- Chromatin, condensation of, during apoptosis, 569S
- Chymotrypsin
benzyloxycarbonyltryptophanylchloromethane, reaction with, pH dependence of, 131S
glyoxal inhibitor of, 129S
- Ciliary epithelial cell, gene transfer into, adenovirus vectors in, 423S
- Cisplatin, apoptosis induced by, catalase and, 533S
- Citalopram, peripheral blood lymphocyte apoptosis induced by, 610S
- Citrate synthase
from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAC 514
regulation of, 219S
sequence of, 46S
structure and stability of, 299S
- Citrulline, arginine metabolism to, by gastric mucosal cell, 480S
- Clathrin-coated vesicle formation, in trans-Golgi network, 586S
- Clenbuterol, Na⁺-dependent creatine transport and, 215S
- Clodronate, metabolism of, 562S
- Clomipramine, peripheral blood lymphocyte apoptosis induced by, 610S
- 8-Cloro-cAMP, retinoblastoma cell apoptosis and, 607S
- Clostridium difficile*, intestinal cell apoptosis induced by, 610S
- Clostridium symbiosum*, glutamate dehydrogenase of
engineered activity of mutants of, toward monocarboxylic substrates, 126S
intersubunit hybrids in, 136S
mutants of, functional studies of, 149S
- c-myc*
in heart, starvation and ethanol effects on, 212S
trichotumoricin and, 514S

- c-Myc, ceramide-induced down-regulation of, in fibroblast, 618S
- Coenzyme Q, plasma level of, cell proliferation and, 532S
- Coffee bean, cholesterol-elevating diterpenes in, 800
- Coleoptile, of rye, indoleacetic acid-induced growth of, concanavalin A and, 514S
- Colitis, ulcerative, CD95/CD95 ligand system in, 614S
- Collagen**
gingival fibroblast production of, TGF- β_1 and, 142S
glycosyl groups of, fibril assembly and, 104S
SLS-crystallites of, calcium metabolism and, 629S
- Colon**
apoptosis in, Bax protein and, 574S
luminal membrane of, Na^+ -linked transport systems in, 248S
- Colon cancer**
allyl isothiocyanate and, 381S
cell death in active, 608S
CD95-mediated, 615S
- Colorectal cancer**
apoptosis in
 allylisothiocyanate-induced, 606S
 eicosapentanoic acid-induced, 606S
invasion of, basic FGF and, 501S
matrix metalloproteinases in, 329S
- Colorectal tumour**, K-ras in stools of patients with, 260S
- Complement**
cell death mediated by, 1131, 150S
mechanisms of, 619S
cytotoxicity mediated by, in pancreatic B cell, 1131, 72S
- Complement system**, intervention in, 224
- Computer simulation**
automated comparative, of proteins, Internet-based tools for, 274
of biomolecular recognition, force field development and conformational search strategy in, 268
- of bradykinin B₂ receptor activation, 259
- Brownian dynamic, of enzyme-substrate encounter, 254
- of enzymic reactions, 247
- of molecular recognition by proteins, 280
- Path Energy Minimization in, 125S
- of sialidase action, quantum mechanical/molecular mechanical approaches to, 263
- Computer-based learning**, 293
- Biotin project in, 298
- CTI Centre for Biology in, 124S
- software for, 123S
- Teaching and Learning Technology Programme** materials in, 301
- transnational, 301
- Concanavalin A**
 $\alpha 1$ -glycoprotein reactivity to, 331S
indoleacetic acid-induced coleoptile growth and, 514S
- Continuous-flow combustion mass spectrometry, for human metabolism studies, 927
- COPI and COPII**, in transport between endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi, 585S
- Copper**
DNA damage induced by, metallothionein and, 539S
serum level of, in breast cancer, 321S
- Copper excess stress, in plants, superoxide and hydrogen peroxide in, 434
- Copper ion**
phenanthroline activation of, DNA fragmentation and, 535S, 536S
- zymosan loaded with, activation of phagocyte respiratory burst by, 541S
- Corn seedling**, phosphodiesterase activity in, phytochrome and, 520S
- Coronary artery bypass**: *see also Heart disease.*
myocardial glutamine concentration during, crystallloid vs. blood cardioplegia and, 487S
- Corticotropin-releasing hormone**, precursors of, prohormone convertase processing of, 497S
- Cortisone**, dietary, hepatic acetazolamide-resistant carbonic anhydrase and, 145S
- Cotton leafworm**, purification of enzymes of ecdysteroid 3-epimerization from, 436S
- CPP32** processing, apoptosis prevention by, 563S
- c-Raf**, as ceramide-activated protein kinase, 609S
- Creatine transport**, Na^+ -dependent, clenbuterol and, 215S
- C-S lyase** activity of, aspartate amino transferase, 141S
- CTI Centre for Biology**, 124S
- Cu_B** site, cytochrome oxidase EPR signal and, 465S
- Cyanobacteria**
fatty acid composition of, during temperature adaptation, 475S
photosynthesis and respiration in, structure-function relationships in, 729
- protein targeting and translocation in, 746
- Cyclic adenosine monophosphate**
C₆ glioma differentiation induction by, 553S
- fibroblast growth inhibition by, 578S
- insulin secretion potentiated by, phosphodiesterase and, 582S
- MAP kinase activation by, 553S
- oestradiol synergy with, in breast cancer cell, 344S
- phosphodiesterase regulation by catalytic activity and, 980
- in vascular smooth muscle, 625S
- preadipocyte differentiation and, 553S
- retinoblastoma cell apoptosis and, 607S
- specific phosphodiesterases, 622S
- parathyroid hormone activation of, in osteoblast-like cell, 519S
- variants in, 1014
- spontaneous increase of, in *Aspergillus niger*, 519S
- Cyclic adenosine monophosphate analogues**, triacylglycerol synthesis and, 440S
- Cyclic guanosine monophosphate**
in nitric oxide-induced apoptosis, 595S
- phosphodiesterases inhibited by, 1010
- signal termination in, 622S, 1019
- Cyclic nucleotide**, qualitative and quantitative mass spectrometry of, 938
- Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases**, 582S
- multiplicity in, 1005
- Cyclin**
B-type, from *Xenopus*, 512S
- degradation of, G1 arrest and, 515S
- from sea urchins to HeLa, 15
- Cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitors**, in postnatal development, 555S
- Cyclin-dependent kinase 2**, p40 variant of, 511S
- Cycloheximide**, Bcl-2 and apoptosis and, 603S
- Cyclooxygenase 2**, in fibroblast proliferation, 551S
- Cyclopeptide A**
- peptidyl prolyl isomerase activity and, 90S
- T lymphocyte activation and, 90S
- Cyclosporin A**, T lymphocyte activation and, 45
- CYP1A1** and **CYP1B1**, in breast cancer, 327S
- CYP1B1**, in malignant tumours, 328S
- Cysteine conjugate β -lyase**, from kidney, molecular cloning and expression of, 330S
- Cysteine proteinase**, in lung cancer, 631S
- Cystic fibrosis**
calprotectin in, 310S
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* alginate colonization in, 406S
- Cystine**, transport of, renal, 856
- Cytochrome bd**, from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, nitric oxide binding to oxygen reaction site of, 38S
- Cytochrome bf complex**
in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, electron transfer kinetics of, 398S
- pulsed form of, 400S
- Cytochrome c**
lipid peroxidation and, 375S
- targeting and translocation of, in bacteria, 587S
- Cytochrome c oxidase**
EPR signal from, 465S
- ferryl intermediate of, nitric oxide interaction with, 450S
- free fatty acid modulation of, 451S
- K_m variation in, 464S
- Cytochrome P450**
in brain, 52S
- purification and identification of, 208S
- Cytochrome P450 1A1**, glucosinolate induction of, 383S
- Cytochrome P450 BM3**
deflavination of, guanidinium chloride treatment and, 19S
- diphenyliodonium chloride inhibition of flavin reoxidation in, 17S
- NADPH reduction of, flavin semiquinone formation in, 18S
- Cytokine**
B cell cytotoxicity mediated by, in IDDM, 616S
- in peripheral blood lymphocytes and bronchial biopsy, 315S
- production of, muramyl peptide induction of, in macrophage, 527S
- progression of, in leukaemia, 598S
- release of, purinergic receptors in, 560S
- T lymphocyte apoptosis and, 604S
- Cytosol**, placental, α -tocopherol-binding protein in, 202S
- Cytotoxic T lymphocyte**, perforin and FasL messages and, 618S
- Cytotoxicity**
in pancreatic B cell
 complement-mediated, 72S, 1131
 nitric oxide-induced, 73S
by reactive oxygen species, redox state and, 884
- C85, in growth factor response to heat shock, 544S
- D-amino acid oxidase**, from *Rhodotorula gracilis*, reactivity of, 21S
- Daunorubicin**
apoptotic pathways and, in lymphocytes and fibroblasts, 617S
- and expression of TNF-induced NF- κ B-linked reporter gene, 601S
- Dehydration** and rehydration, superoxide generation and, 447
- Dehydrogenase**, affinity precipitation of, with bis-NAD⁺ derivatives, 11S
- Deoxyribonucleic acid**: *see DNA entries.*
- Dermatan sulphate**, secondary structure of, in water, 98S

- Desiccation tolerance, of developing plant seed, free radicals and metabolism and, 451
- Desmocollin isoforms, in mammary epithelial cell, 346S
- Desulfovibrio vulgaris*, flavodoxin from 5,5'-dithio-bis-(2-nitrobenzoic acid) reaction with, 30S
- hydroquinone of, pH effects on, 24S
- redox potential of, 28S
- Detergent, hepatic microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase activity and, 213S
- Detoxifying enzymes, apoptosis and, in truffles, 531S
- Dexamethasone, apoptosis induced by, 563S
- Dextran-dye conjugates, protein interaction with, 147S
- Diabetes mellitus
- insulin measurement and fetal organogenesis and, 341
 - insulin-dependent
 - cytokine and nitric oxide-mediated B cell cytotoxicity in, 616S
 - islet cell death in, glutamine and, 537S - non-insulin-dependent
 - apolipoprotein CII and CIII in, 172S
 - haemoglobin glycosylation in, 534S
 - lipoproteins in, 153S - pathogenesis of, islet amyloid polypeptide and, 594
- renal metabolism and dysfunction in, 264S
- Diacylglycerol
- signalling, regulation of, 991
 - in stimulated cells, 621S
- Diacylglycerol-binding protein, in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 623S
- Diadenosine pentaphosphate, neutrophil apoptosis regulation by, 491S
- Diadenosine tetraphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase, MutT motif from, 209S
- Dialysis, increased efflux of cholesterol after, from skin fibroblasts, 116S
- Dictyostelium discoideum*
- chemoattractant activation of ERK2 in, 581S, 1131
 - diacylglycerol-binding protein in, 623S
 - Fas and cell death in, 591S
- Diels Alder cycloaddition, antibody catalysis of, 313S
- Diet: *see also* Food.
- cancer and, 388S, 771
 - allium vegetables in, 811
 - β -carotene and, 388S
 - isothiocyanates and glucosinolates in, 806
 - phyto-oestrogens in, 795
 - β -carotene in
 - cancer incidence and, 388S
 - DNA damage and, 526S
 - TNF- α and, 387S - coffee beans in, cholesterol-elevating diterpenes in, 800
 - fatty acids in
 - adipose tissue deposition and, 158S, 160S
 - bioactivity of, 814 - furanoocoumarin in, absorption of, 394S
 - heart disease and, phyto-oestrogens in, 795
 - iron availability from, biochemical determinants of, 505S, 506S
 - LDL and, 180S
 - lipids in, triolein uptake and, 175S
 - minerals in
 - bioavailability of, 771 - Diethylpyrocarbonate, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* phosphoglycerate mutase reaction with, 324S
- Digestion, of raw starch, 382S
- Diketocamphane monooxygenase, from *Pseudomonas putida*, 29S
- Dimethyl sulphoxide, apoptosis induced by, 555S
- 3-(4,5-Dimethylthiazolyl-2-yl)-2,5-diphenyltetrazolium bromide, reduction of, as index of spermatozoa electropermeabilization, 112S
- DiOC₆, in analysis of peripheral blood lymphocyte apoptosis, 607S
- Dipeptidyl peptidase IV, disoprofен inhibition of, 630S
- Diphenyliodonium chloride, flavin reoxidation inhibition by, 17S
- Diprofen, dipeptidyl peptidase IV inhibition by, 630S
- Diterpene(s), cholesterol-elevating, in coffee beans, 800
- 5,5'-Dithio-bis-(2-nitrobenzoic acid), reaction of, with *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* flavodoxin, 30S
- Dithiocarbamate, and redox regulation of cell death, 1032
- Dithiothreitol, GPI-anchor addition and, 459S
- DNA
- damage of
 - β -carotene supplementation and, 526S
 - chromosomal, apoptosis after, glutamate and, 540S
 - copper/iron induced, metallothionein and, 539S
 - copper-phenanthroline and, 535S, 536S
 - in fibroblast, pH dependence of, 544S
 - internucleosomal, 567S
 - Quin2 and, 541S
 - repair of and transcription in, interphase between, 508S
 - minor groove-binding alkylators, in apoptosis, 564S
 - polyethylene glycol-dependent penetration of, coupling of, to cell cycle, 510S
 - synthesis of
 - adenosine and, 510S
 - hepatocarcinogens and, 599S
 - in vascular smooth muscle cell, thrombospondin-1 and, 446S
 - uracil-containing, base excision repair of, 539S
- DNA gyrase
- at repetitive integration host factor-binding palindromes, in *Escherichia coli*, 420S
 - structure and mechanism of, from divergent bacterial species, 421S
- DNA replication, coupling of, to cell cycle, 507S
- DNA sequences, latent periodicity in, 422S
- DNA-binding protein, in tumours, 252S
- DNase II, during lens differentiation and retinal apoptosis, 559S
- Dopamine, nigral, glutamate antagonists and, 173
- Dopamine receptors
- agonist and antagonist binding to, 188
 - allosteric regulation of, 53S
 - D₁, structure and function of, 163
 - D₂
 - agonists and partial agonists of, 183
 - functional models for, 193 - D₂ and D₃, agonist potencies of, 57S
 - D₃, dopamine neuronal activity inhibition by, 199
 - interactions among, adenylate cyclase and, 177
 - in peripheral organs, 169
 - schizophrenia and, 53S, 202
 - [³H]spiperone binding states and, 53S
- Dopamine/iron combination, PC12 lipid peroxidation and apoptosis induced by, 528S
- Dorsal transcription factor, signal transduction pathway from Toll receptor to, 35
- DP-1 protein, in E2F-induced cell death, 516S
- Drosophila*
- alcohol dehydrogenase region of genome of, 109S
 - ICE/CED-3 protease homologue in, 601S
 - melanotic tumour in, Rel signal transduction pathway and, 39
 - mutations in, affecting postembryonic development or behavior, 108S
 - synaptic vesicle cycle in, 639
 - xanthine dehydrogenase *rosy* variant of, 14S, 31S
- Drug delivery system, bacteriophage MS2 in, 413S
- DT-diaphorase
- coenzyme Q reduction by, 536S
 - in microculture tetrazolium assay, 536S
- Duchenne muscular dystrophy, apoptosis-related genes in, 486S
- Dunaliella salina* cell, salt tolerance in, 535S
- Dye-dextran conjugates, protein interaction with, 147S
- Dyskaryosis, management of, HPV16 detection and, 251S
- Dystroglycan, in muscular dystrophy distribution of, 501
- localization of, 274S
- Dystrophin, C-terminal transcripts of, in brain, 272S
- Dystrophin/utrophin, in muscular dystrophy
- coiled coil regions of, dimer formation in, 280S
 - structure-function relationship of, 497
- E1A
- apoptosis induced by, topoisomerase degradation during, 565S
 - embryonic fibroblasts transformed by, NF κ B regulation in, 597S
 - p53 promoter regulation by, 596S
- E1A products, transformation defective, E2F complexes and, 510S
- Early gene
- B lymphocyte stimulation and, 7S
 - extracellular adenosine triphosphate and, 515S
 - in Ras oncoprotein signalling, 4S
- Ecdysteroid
- inactivation of, in tobacco hornworm, 438S
 - 3-epimerization enzymes of, in cotton leafworm, 436S
- EDL muscle, in MyoD deficiency, antioxidant enzyme status and, 525S
- E2F
- cell death induced by, DP-1 protein in, 516S
 - early cell cycle control and, 54
 - prothymosin α regulation and, in cell cycle, 516S
- Effusions, malignant vs. benign, sialic acid level and tumour-associated antigens in, 301S
- EGF: *see* Epidermal growth factor.
- Egg receptor, for sperm, in sea urchin, 100S
- Eicosanoids, hepatic canalicular accumulation and, 610S
- Eicosapentanoic acid, colorectal cancer cell apoptosis by, 606S
- Electron transfer
- in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, biogenesis of, 733
 - in cyanobacteria, in photosynthesis-respiration, 729

- in cytochrome *bf* complex, of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 398S
in flavocytochrome *b*₂, 73
interprotein, 447S
in trimethylamine dehydrogenase, 456S
Electrospray ionization mass spectrometry
for diagnosis of inborn errors of metabolism, 932
for glycan structure determination, 917
for hydrophobic protein and peptide analysis, 912
for oligosaccharide identification, 905
- Embryo**
adipocyte tissue in, 161S
adipocyte tissue triacylglycerol in, mobilization of docosahexaenoic acid from, 165S
adrenals of, cell death in, 555S
bone marrow in, adipocyte in, 549S
brain of, lipid fatty acid composition an181Sd
carcinoma cell in, alkaline phosphatase activity of, extracellular matrix and growth arrest and, 221S
fibroblasts of, NF κ B regulation in, 597S
hepatocytes of, EGF effects on protein kinase C isoforms in, 583S
preadipocyte factor-1 in, 164S
stem cell survival in, iron and, 529S
tissue-specific development of antioxidants in, 182S
- Embryogenesis**, galectins in, in mouse, 141
- Endo 5'-nucleotidase**
in B-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, 49S, 50S
in peripheral blood lymphocyte AMPCP inhibition of, 48S
from B-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, 49S
- Endometrial cancer**
cell cycle in, lycopene and, 515S
cellular gonadotrophins in, 443S
- Endopeptidase, neutral**, in breast cyst, 337S
- Endoplasmic reticulum**
calcium pumps and InsP₃ receptors in, aliphatic alcohol effects on, 292S
calcium stores in, neuronal metabolism and, 561S
enzyme systems of, in fetal trachea, 241S
glycoprotein folding in, 627S
protein translocation complex in, 585S
transport from, to Golgi, GTPases in, 585S
- Endoreduplication**, rotenone-induced, 533S
- Endothelial adhesion molecule**, chemiluminescent detection of, 256S
- Endothelial cell**
aortic, apoptosis of, after proton irradiation, 619S
NF κ B activation in, IL-1 and TNF induction of, 2S
pulmonary, apoptosis in, lipopolysaccharide-induced, 616S
retinal: *see* Retinal endothelial cell.
tissue transglutaminase in, 550S
vascular: *see* Vascular endothelial cell.
- Endothelin-converting enzyme**, mutagenesis and modelling of, 471S
- Endothelium**, prostacyclin release from ATP receptor of, protein kinase C and tyrosine kinase dependence of, 55S, 56S
- Energy homeostasis**
glucagon-like peptide I in, 581
leptin and, 565
neuropeptide Y and, 286S, 559, 576
in lactation, 236S
- peptide metabolic effects in, B cell mediation of, 570
during starvation and exercise, 591
- Energy metabolism**, deterioration of, neuronal death and, 561S
- Environmental biology, biochemistry practicals for**, 403S
- Eosinophil**, Fas receptors in, 595S
- Epidermal growth factor**
in breast cancer cell, 373S
effects of, on protein kinase C isoforms, in embryo hepatocytes, 583S
in Fos and Jun expression, 580S
in heat shock response, C85 in, 544S
- Epithelial cell**
of airway, calcium signalling in, sphingosine 1-phosphate and sphingosylphosphorylcholine and, 578S
alveolar, apoptosis of, nitric oxide and, 611S
ciliary, gene transfer into, adenovirus vectors in, 423S
- IL-1 presentation on**, IL-6 secretion after, 83S
- in lens, macrophage migration inhibitory factor effects on, 551S
- mammary**: *see* Mammary epithelial cell.
- renal tubular, hydrogen peroxide-induced apoptosis of, 530S
- viral gene expression in, telomerase activation after, 556S
- ERK**: *see* Extracellular signal regulated kinase (ERK).
- Erythrocyte**: *see* Red blood cell.
- Erythropoietin**, apoptosis prevention by, JAK/STAT pathway in, 601S
- Escherichia coli**
chorismate synthase from, 84
DNA gyrase from, 420S, 421S
glutathione reductase from, oxidative and reductive half-reactions of, 9S
GTP cyclohydrolase from, structure and mechanisms of, 37S
infection with, signal transduction in, 552
- melAB* promoter of, 246S
pyrimidine deaminase/reductase of, riboflavin biosynthesis and, 35S
quinol oxidase cytochrome *bd* from, 131
recombinant riboflavin synthase from, 34S
repetitive integration host factor-binding palindromes in, DNA gyrase activity at, 420S
- Estramustine**, apoptosis induction by, in malignant glioma, 594S
- Ethanol**
cardiac *c-myc* mRNA and, 212S
myosin heavy chain in heart after exposure to, 261S
- Ethoxyquin**, liver membrane glutathione level and peroxidisability and, 380S
- Ethylene receptor**, in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, signal processing through, 517S
- Evolutionary relationships**, in gibbon subgenera, 416S
- Excitotoxicity**, *c-fos* expression and, 6S
- Exercise**, regulatory peptides in, 591
- Extracellular signal regulated kinase (ERK)**
chemoattractant activation of, in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 581S, 1131
in Fos and Jun expression, 580S
in immediate-early gene expression, 579S
- Eye**: *see also* Lens; Retina.
development of, apoptosis and *Pax-6* gene in, 549S
- FADD gene, structure and mapping of**, 571S
- Faecal calprotectin**, as marker of gastrointestinal inflammation, in salmonella infection, 308S
- Farnesyl protein transferase**, in yeast, 587S
- Farnesylation**, brain inositol trisphosphate 5-phosphatase and, 623S
- Farnesyltransferase inhibitor**, in cancer chemotherapy, 688
- Fas**, cell death and, in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 591S
- Fas receptor**, in eosinophils, 595S
- Fasciocapulohumeral region**, muscular dystrophy in, 282S
- FasL**, cytotoxic T lymphocyte action and, 618S
- Fat**, saturated, LDL effects of, 180S
- Fat cell**: *see* Adipocyte.
- Fatty acid**
biosynthesis of, carbon sources for, in *Leishmania*, 434S
composition of, during temperature adaptation, 475S
dietary
adipose tissue deposition and, 158S, 160S
bioactivity of, 814
free, cytochrome *c* oxidase activity and, 451S
glutathione peroxidase regulation by, in vascular endothelial cell, 176S
hepatic, oxidation and ketogenesis of, carnitine palmitoyltransferase and, 39S
in lipid, embryo brain and, 181S
in lipoprotein, antioxidant supplementation and, 191S
polyunsaturated
as immunomodulatory agent, 211
monocyte antigen-presenting function and, 389S
- Fatty acid synthase promoter**, retinoic acid regulation of, 233S
- Fatty acid-binding protein**
in liver, BRL 49653 and, 231S
in placenta, 249S
- Fc γ RI**
IgG binding by, 144S
phagocytosis mediated by, γ -chain cysteine in, 114S
- Fc γ RIII**, neutrophilic, in rheumatoid arthritis, 489S
- Feeding**, glucagon-like peptide I in, 581
- Feline calicivirus strain F65**, capsid gene of, sequence analysis of, 414S
- Fermentation substrates**, in bowel, 824
- Ferrodoxin/ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase**, electron transfer between, 111
- Ferrodoxin-NADP⁺ reductase**
from *Anabaena*
characterization of, 36S
kinetics, 33S
crystal structure of, 10S
electron transfer with ferredoxin, 111
from *Spinacia oleracea*, redox potential of, 28S
- Ferulic acid**
feruloyl esterase production and, 386S
release of, from malt extract, 379S
solubilization of, from plant cell wall material, 384S
- Feruloyl esterase**, production of, ferulic acid and, 386S
- Fetal antigen**, ALZ-50-positive, 598S
- Fetal calf serum**, hepatoma cell antigenicity and, 552S
- Fetus**
organogenesis of, control of, 341
trachea of, endoplasmic reticulum enzyme systems in, 241S
- FGF**: *see* Fibroblast growth factor.

- Fibril, assembly of, glycosyl groups of collagen and, 104S
 Fibrin antibodies, synthetic peptides for, 285S
 Fibrin degradation products, cell proliferation and, 300S
 Fibroblast
 aging of, TNF- α and IL-1 effects on, 535S
 aluminium activation of immediate-early gene in, 499S
 apoptosis and lipidosis in, antibiotic-induced, aspartic acid prevention of, 617S
 apoptosis of, daunorubicin and, 617S
 c-myc down-regulation in, ceramide-induced, 618S
 DNA breakage in, pH dependence of, 544S
 embryonic, NF- κ B regulation in, 597S
 gingival, collagen production by, TGF- β_1 and, 142S
 growth of, cAMP inhibition of, 578S
 of lung, TGF- β_1 activation of Raf-1 in, protein kinase C and, 580S
 migration of, in wound healing, growth factors and, 258S
 proliferation of, cyclooxygenase 2 in, 551S
 protein kinase C- ϵ synthesis in, 581S
 quiescence of, p53 during, 599S
 skin, postdialysis efflux of cholesterol from, 116S
 in skin, proliferation of, substance P and, 509S
 T lymphocyte survival and, glutathione in, 542S
 tissue transglutaminase functions in, 564S
 ultraviolet A exposure of, 445S
 Fibroblast growth factor
 acidic, growth effects of, in mammary fibroblast, heparin and, 358S
 apoptosis and, during retinal differentiation, 566S
 basic, colorectal cancer invasion and, 501S
 Fibrosarcoma cell, apoptosis of, asparaginase-induced, 605S
 Fibrosis, kidney, tissue transglutaminase and, 608S
 Firefly luciferase, transcription in, real-time imaging of, 411S
 Fish-odour syndrome, N-oxidation and, 96S
 Fission yeast
 isolation of *pib1* gene from, 432S
 Krp1 maturation in, 211S
 pheromone recovery from, Sxa2 in, 210S
 Fitness, of plant, salt stress and niacinamide in measurement of, 525S
 FKBP12/rapamycin, phosphoinositide 3-kinase activity and, 66S
 FK506, T lymphocyte activation and, 45
 Flavin
 catalysis dependent on, 127
 reoxidation, inhibition of, by diphenyliodonium chloride, 17S
 Flavin adenine dinucleotide, bromination of, synthesis of 8-bromo(adenine)-FAD by, 26S
 Flavin adenine dinucleotide phosphohydrolase, from *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*, purification and characterization of, 23S
 Flavin semiquinone, formation of, during NADPH reduction of cytochrome P450 BM3, 18S
 Flavocytochrome *b*₂
 electron transfer in, 73
 molecular basis of inhibition by, 15S
 uncoupling of flavin and haem domains in, 16S
 Flavocytochrome *b*₅₅₈, purification of, 32S
 Flavodoxin
 from *Anabaena*, cysteine thiol cyanylation in, 40S
 from *Desulfovibrio vulgaris*
 5,5'-dithio-bis-(2-nitrobenzoic acid) reaction with, 30S
 hydroquinone of, pH effects on, 24S
 redox potential of, 28S
 from *Megasphaera eldenii*
 crystallization of, 151S, 305
 E14K mutant of, purification and characterization of, 27S
 redox potential of, 122
 Flavoenzyme
 glutathione reductase-like, of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 67
 NADH oxidase of, N-terminal sequence of, 25S
 Flavone, and glucose-induced albumin changes, 397S
 Flavonoid
 as antioxidant, 391S, 392S
 arachidonic acid metabolism and prostacyclin formation and, in vascular endothelial cell, 173S
 in food
 antioxidant activities of, 790
 cancer and coronary heart disease protection from, 785
 from food, platelet function and, 197S
 Flavoprotein
 glutamate synthase as, 95
 α -hydroxy acid dehydrogenation catalysed by, 77
 iron-sulphur: *see* Iron-sulphur flavoprotein.
 NMR studies of, 116
 Flavoprotein disulphide oxidoreductase, protein engineering in, 61
 Fluoride, effect of, on *Streptococcus sanguis* IgA protease, 312S
 Fodrin, cleavage of, in apoptosis, proteases and, 566S
 Food: *see also* Diet.
 antioxidants in, genetic manipulation of, 829
 bioactive components of, 771
 flavonoids in, 785
 antioxidant activities of, 790
 cancer and coronary heart disease protection from, 785
 isothiocyanates and glucosinolates in, cancer and, 806
 lipids in, bioactivity of, 814
 minerals in, bioavailability of, 771
 nitrates and nitrites in, metabolism of, 780
 phyto-oestrogens in, cancer and heart disease and, 795
 Food dye residue, gut protein interaction with, 395S
 Food intake: *see* Energy homeostasis.
 Forebrain, aspartate release from, aminophosphonobutyrate and, 294S
 Fos expression, LPA and EGF regulation of, 580S
 Fourier transform mass spectrometry, biomolecule characterization by, 943
 Friend cell, wild-type and thymidine kinase-deficient, adenine phosphoribosyltransferase gene in, 105S
 Fungal pathogen
 plant defence against, 577S
 potato tuber interaction with, 442
 Furanoconamarin, dietary, absorption of, 394S
 Fusion protein, in tissue transglutaminase localization, 589S
 G1 arrest, nitrogen starvation and, 515S
 G1 cyclin, yeast transcription factor activation of, 49
 G protein
 adenylyl cyclase inhibition by, 577S
 in jejunum, 588S
 in mammary gland, prolactin and, 359S
 in Ras superfamily, C-terminal motifs in, 709
 signal transduction mediated by, 575S
 regulators of, 975
 G protein-coupled receptor arrestins, sequestration of, 953
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases
 lipid modification of, 714
 sequestration of, 953
 GABA: *see* γ -Aminobutyric acid.
 Galectins, in embryogenesis, in mouse, 141
 γ -Chain cysteine, in Fc γ RI-mediated phagocytosis, 114S
 Ganglia, autonomic, small intensely fluorescent cells in, 570S
 Gastric mucosal cell, metabolism of arginine to citrulline by, 480S
 Gastrointestinal tract
 cellular phosphodiesterase in, 624S
 polyamines in, pathogenic infection and, 263S
 Gaucher's disease, glucocerebrosidase entrapment in, 441S
 Gene splicing, pre-mRNA, for muscular dystrophy, 276S
 Gene therapy, for muscular dystrophy
 adenoviral vectors for, 277S
 recombinant dystrophin in, 279S
 retrovirus-mediated, 275S
 Gene transfer, into ciliary epithelial cell, adenovirus vectors in, 423S
 Genome projects, 291
 Caenorhabditis elegans, 289
 mapmakers in, 285
 Gentamicin, nephrotoxicity of, 317S
 Geranylgeranyl transferase, in yeast, 587S
 Geranylgeranylation, of Rab proteins, 699
 gfi-1 protein, apoptosis and, 613S
 Gibson subgenera, evolutionary relationships in, 416S
 Gingival fibroblast, collagen production by, TGF- β_1 and, 142S
 Glia maturation factor, as MAP kinase regulator and apoptosis promoter, 570S
 Glioma
 differentiation of, cAMP-dependent induction of, 553S
 malignant, estramustine induction of apoptosis in, 594S
 β -Globin reporter sequence, localization of, in perinuclear cytoplasm, 188S
Gloeothece
 iron protein of, 477S
 nitrogenase-specific proteolysis in, 401S
 Glomerulosclerosis, apoptosis in, 612S
 Glucagon-like peptide I
 energy homeostasis and, 581
 in lactation, 288S
 metabolic role of, physiology and pathology of, 585
 Glucocerebrosidase, entrapment of, in carrier erythrocytes, 441S
 Glucocorticoid
 apolipoprotein transcription and, 117S
 apoptosis provoked by, in T lymphoma, 594S
 Glucocorticoid receptor, trans-repression and transactivation of, 267S
 Glucose
 albumin changes induced by, flavones and, 397S

- catabolism of, L-type pyruvate kinase induction by, 250S
 regulation of retinal endothelial cell TGF- β_1 by, 228S
 transport of, in adipose tissue, during lactation, 168S
- Glucose 6-phosphate, lipogenic enzyme expression and, in liver and adipose tissue, 372
- Glucose-dependent insulinotropic polypeptide, in lactation, 288S
- Glucose-6-phosphatase in oesophagus, 243S
 hepatic microsomal, detergents and, 213S
 in pancreas, 242S
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, during photorespiration, 767
- Glucosinolate cytochrome P450 1A1 induction by, 383S
 dietary, cancer and, 806
- Glucuronate metabolism, xylitol origin in, in eye lens, 453S
- Glutamate chromosomal DNA damage and apoptosis and, 540S
 metabolism alterations and free radical formation induced by, in cerebellar granule cell, 529S
 oxidative stress induced by, in cerebral cortex, 523S
 release of in ischaemia/reperfusion, 425S
 neuronal, kainic acid and, 431S
 from synaptosome, adenosine inhibition of, protein kinase C suppression of, 429S
 transformation rate of, in metabolism-damaged brain cell, 543S
 transport of, amino acid deprivation and, 481S
- Glutamate dehydrogenase, of *Clostridium symbiosum*
 engineered activity of mutants of, toward monocarboxylic substrates, 126S
 intersubunit hybrids in, 136S
 mutants of, functional studies of, 149S
- Glutamate receptor, channel subunits of, in baculovirus and herpesvirus vectors, 567S
- Glutamate synthase, as iron-sulphur flavoprotein, 95
- Glutamate transporter, structure-function relationships in, 843
- Glutamine in islet cell death, in IDDM, 537S
 myocardial concentration of, during coronary artery bypass surgery, crystalloid vs. blood cardioplegia and, 487S
 proliferating T lymphocyte requirement of, 78S
- Glutathione disease and, 881
 efflux of, during apoptosis, 540S
 in fibroblast-promoted T cell survival, 542S
 in liver membrane, ethoxyquin and, 380S
 loss of, in apoptosis, 568S
 in macrophage, photodynamic therapy and, 535S
 as marker of oxidative stress, 452S
 metabolism of, in transgenic plant, 465
- Glutathione peroxidase fatty acid regulation of, in vascular endothelial cell, 176S
 in free and cytoskeletal-bound polysomes, in hepatoma cell, 189S
- Glutathione redox state, in astrocyte, 449S
- Glutathione reductase from *Escherichia coli*, oxidative and reductive half-reactions of, 9S
 photoinactivation of, by hematoporphyrin and Al-phtalocyanine tetrasulphonate, 8S
 plant stress tolerance and, 200S
 in yeast, isocyanate inactivation of, 325S
- Glutathione reductase-like flavoenzyme, of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 67
- Glutathione S-transferase in kidney, gender and, 322S
 in proximal tubular cells, 326S
- Glutathione S-transferase A1-1, peroxidase activity of, on hydroperoxy-phospholipids, 462S
- GLUT-1 affinity-labelled, biotinylation in detection and purification of, 115S recombinant, in insect cells, 478S in retinal endothelial cell, glucose-mediated regulation of, 216S
- GLUT-1 through GLUT-5, in thyroid hormone treated Caco-2 cell, 238S
- GLUT-3, in retinal endothelial cell, glucose-mediated regulation of, 216S
- GLUT-4 in skeletal muscle, 190S targeting of, in adipocytes, 540
- Glycan structure, electrospray ionization mass spectrometry of, 917
- Glycogen phosphorylase, AMP-kinase activation of, in skeletal muscle, 268S
- Glycogen storage disease 1a, inherited mutation in, 232S
- Glycogen synthesis, skeletal muscle myotube cell volume and, 244S
- Glycoprotein folding of, in endoplasmic reticulum, 627S
 salivary, streptococcal antigen adherence to, 257S
- α -Glycoprotein effect of, on mononuclear leucocytes, 332S
 reactivity of, to concanavalin A, 331S
- Glycoprotein IV, arachidonic acid-induced platelet aggregation and, 167S
- Glycosaminoglycans in amniotic fluid, in early pregnancy, 103S sulphated, in urine, 102S
- Glycosyl groups of collagen, fibril assembly and, 104S
- Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol anchor addition of, to neutral endopeptidase, apical targeting and, 185S
 membrane protein sorting and, in Madin-Darby canine kidney cell, 186S
- Glycoxin inhibitor, of chymotrypsin, 129S
- Glyoxalase I, oxidative stress and, 472S
- Glyoxylases, melanoma cell apoptosis and, 530S
- GM-CSF: see Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor.
- Golgi clathrin-coated vesicle formation in, 586S
 transport to, from endoplasmic reticulum, GTPases in, 585S
- Gonadotrophin in endometrial cancer cell, 443S
 secretion of, GTP-binding proteins and, 146S
 secretion of, Rab proteins in, 589S
- Gonadotropin surge-attenuating factor, purification of from follicular fluid, to produce monoclonal antibody, 269S
- GPI-anchor addition, dithiothreitol and, 459S
- Granule cell, cerebellar death of, neurotrophin protection against, 562S
 metabolism alterations and free radical formation in, glutamate-induced, 529S
 transmitter exocytosis in, 430S
- Granulocyte, polymorphonuclear, apoptosis of, aging and, 620S
- Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, neutrophil apoptosis regulation by, 491S
- Granulosa cell, apoptosis of, 569S
- Gravity, calcium and, plant cytoskeleton and, 577S
- Growth, S100A4 and, 356S
- Growth cone, actin in, protein kinase C and, 579S
- Growth control, in yeast, TOR signal transduction pathway and, 234
- Growth factor in bovine milk, 342S
 fibroblast migration and, in wound healing, 258S
- in heat shock response, C85 in, 544S
- Growth hormone, insulin receptor gene expression and, 222S
- Growth hormone receptor, immunodominant regions of, 307S
- Growth retardation, intrauterine, placental amino acid transport after, 839
- Grp75, induction of, 479S
- Guanidinium chloride, cytochrome P450 BM3 deflavination by, 19S
- Guanosine diphosphate dissociation inhibitor, Rab protein interaction with, prenylation dependence of, 703
- Guanosine diphosphate-mannose dehydrogenase gene, from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 405S
- Guanosine triphosphatase, in transport between endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi, 585S
- Guanosine triphosphate cyclohydrolase, from *Escherichia coli*, structure and mechanisms of, 37S
- Guanosine triphosphate-binding protein, gonadotrophin release and, 146S
- Guanosine triphosphate:guanosine triphosphate guanyllyltransferase, in *Artemia* embryo, 419S
- Gut: see also Intestine.
 tyrosine dephosphorylation in, 298S
- Gut hormones, in lactation, 288S
- Gut protein, food dye interaction with, 395S
- Haematopoietic cell, apoptosis in, genetic expression during, 600S
- Haematopoietic cell, apoptosis of, metabolism and biochemistry in, 531S
- Haematopoietic progenitor cell, in differentiation and proliferation, 549S
- Haemoporphyrin, glutathione reductase photoinactivation by, 8S
- Haemodialysis, oxygen free radical damage to erythrocytes in, 538S
- Haemoglobin glycosylation of, in NIDDM, 534S
 pathology of, lipid peroxidation and, 542S
- Haematopoietic stem cell, irradiated, oxidative stress in progeny of, 539S
- Haemorrhage, lipoxygenase activation by, 435S
- Hairpin ribozyme, 608
- Hammerhead ribozyme, 601
 catalytic cycle of, 615
 catalytic mechanism of, 604
 three-dimensional structure of, 604
- Hashimoto's thyroiditis, heat shock protein-reactive T cell in, 84S, 85S

- HDL: *see* High density lipoprotein.
- Heart
 amino acid transport in, 869
c-myc mRNA in, starvation and ethanol effects on, 212S
 mitochondrial β -oxidation in, ubiquinone pool redox state and, 457S
 myosin heavy chain in, after ethanol exposure, 261S
- Heart cell, amino acid efflux from, 482S
- Heart disease, diet and
 flavonoids in, 785
 phyto-oestrogens in, 795
- Heart muscle enzymes, rapid purification of, 119S
- Heat, to induce stress protein into skin keratinocyte, 259S
- Heat shock
 growth factor response to, C85 in, 544S
 lymphocyte apoptosis induced by, 526S
- Heat shock protein
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 494S
 T cell reactive to, in inflammatory disease, 84S, 85S
- Heat shock protein 27, cellular effects of, TNF- α toxicity and, 543S
- Heat shock protein 70
 heat shock-induced apoptosis and, 597S
 and NF κ B in leukaemia cells, 597S
 in quercetin-induced leukaemia cell apoptosis, 605S
 in skeletal muscle, 485S
- Heavy metal, *Selenastrum capricornutum* lipids and, 174S
- HeLa cell, cyclin from, 15
- Helix, lipid interactions with, in membrane receptors, 305S
- Helix bundles
 of nicotinic receptor, molecular dynamics simulations on, 138S
 packing of, simulation of, 140S
- Heparan sulphate
 in breast cancer cell, 355S
 on cell surface, IFN- γ activity and, 550S
- Heparin
 acidic FGF growth effects and, in mammary fibroblast, 358S
 antioxidant activity of, 194S
 binding of
 to Ca $^{2+}$ and Zn $^{2+}$, 203S
 to platinum, 204S
 peripheral blood neutrophil apoptosis and, 561S
- Hepatic cell, perisinusoidal, TGF- β_1 activation of Ras, MEK-1, and MAP kinase in, 580S
- Hepatic fatty acids, oxidation and ketogenesis of, carnitine palmitoyltransferase and, 39S
- Hepatic nuclear factor, in Atlantic salmon, 106S
- Hepatocarcinogens, apoptosis and, 599S, 606S
 TCDD and, 611S
- Hepatocyte
 actin cytoskeleton of, ATP and, 560S
 coenzyme Q reduction in, DT-diaphorase and, 536S
 copper-phenanthroline effects on, 536S
 embryonic, EGF effects on protein kinase C isoforms in, 583S
 Leu-enkephalin processing by, 287S
 oxygen concentration and, 218S
 periportal and perivenous, UDP-glucuronosyltransferases in, 94S
 VLDL secretion in, orotic acid and, 177S
- Hepatoma cell
 antigenicity of, fetal calf serum and, 552S
- glutathione peroxidase distribution in, 189S
 oxygen concentration and, 218S
TGF- β_1 and, 217S
 uptake of antisense oligodeoxynucleotides specific for metallothionein in, 408S
- Hepatotoxicity, CCl₄ and acetaminophen-induced, rutin and, 524S
- Herpesvirus vector, glutamate receptor channel subunits in, 567S
- Hexamethylene-bisacetamide, neutrophil apoptosis and, 492S
- Hexokinase, teratogenicity of, 235S
- H-ferritin gene, induction of, in THP-1 cells, 553S
- High density lipoprotein
 apoE-containing, platelet aggregation and, 454S
 brain receptor for, 155S
- Hippocampus, calcium accumulation in, after CO inhalation, 527S
- Histidine resonance, of subtilisin, 135S
- Histone deacetylase inhibitor, neuro 2a cell differentiation by, 554S
- HL-60 cell, proliferation and differentiation of, phospholipase A₂ in, 549S
- hnRNP C protein, cleavage of, in apoptosis, 565S
- Hoechst 33258, apoptosis induced by, 564S
- Homocysteine, lipid peroxidation and, 375S
- Hornworm, ecdysteroid inactivation in, 438S
- Horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase, lipid peroxidation and, 375S
- Horseradish peroxidase, NADH-oxidase oscillatory activity of, 43S
- HPV16 detection, dyskaryosis management and, 251S
- hTOM34, protein import into mitochondria by, 587S
- Human Genome Project, mapmakers in, 285
- Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)
 purine metabolism in, 319S
 replication of, uridine-3'-spiroxirane inhibition of, 245S
 T cell apoptosis in, 611S
tat gene-transfected cell in, hyperthermia and, 539S
 TAT protein in, Bcl-2 regulation by, 593S
- Human papillomavirus-16 oncogene expression, in epithelial cell, telomerase activation after, 556S
- Hydrocarbon, cyclopenta polycyclic aromatic, lung cell death and, 609S
- Hydrogen peroxide
 apoptosis induced by, catalase and, 533S
 DNA fragmentation from, Quin2 prevention of, 541S
 mitochondrial damage mediated by, pro-oxidant status and, 532S
 peroxisomes as source of, in stressed plants, 434
 polyamine catabolism induced by, in breast cancer cell, 230S
- Hydroperoxy-phospholipids, peroxidase activity of glutathione S-transferase A1-1 on, 462S
- Hydrophobic proteins and peptides, electrospray ionization mass spectrometry of, 912
- α -Hydroxy acid dehydrogenation, flavoprotein-catalysed, 77
- 25-Hydroxycholesterol, aortic smooth muscle cell apoptosis induced by, 616S
- 20-Hydroxyecdysone, ecdysteroid inactivation by, in tobacco hornworm, 438S
- Hyperoxia, neuronal cell differentiation induced by, 527S
- Hypersensitive reaction, irradiation and, in *Nicotiana*, 543S
- Hypertension
 catecholamines in, 262S
 lipid peroxidation in, 523S
 skeletal muscle insulin sensitivity and, 234S
 vascular smooth muscle cell in, MAPK response to angiotensin II and phorbol ester stimulation by, 65S
- Hyperthermia, HIV *tat* gene-transfected cell effects of, 539S
- Hypertonicity, betaine/GABA transport and, 853
- ICE: *see* Interleukin-1 β converting enzyme.
- IDDM: *see* Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent.
- Id-helix-loop-helix transcription factor, third messenger signalling and, 5S
- IFN: *see* Interferon.
- IGF: *see* Insulin-like growth factor(s).
- IL: *see* Interleukin.
- Imipramine, peripheral blood lymphocyte apoptosis induced by, 610S
- Immediate-early gene
 aluminium activation of, in fibroblast, 499S
 ERK and JNK in, 579S
- Immortalization
 of cell, 547S
 of keratinocyte, P16 in, 550S
- Immune response
 dietary β -carotene and, 388S
 neonatal, maternal immunization and, 495S
 omega-6:omega-3 ratio and, 77S
- Immune system
 adiposity and, 418
 cellular control of, mechanisms of, 1039
 cellular suicide instructions in, 586S
 mammalian adipose tissue and, 393
- Immunogen, filamentous bacteriophage from Atlantic salmon as, 255S
- Immunoglobulin A protease, of *Streptococcus sanguis*, fluoride and, 312S
- Immunoglobulin G, Fc γ RI binding of, 144S
- Immunoglobulin superfamily, sialoadhesin and related cellular recognition molecules of, 150
- Immunomodulation, polyunsaturated fatty acids and, 211
- Importin, in nucleocytoplasmic transport, 627S
- Inborn errors of metabolism, electrospray ionization mass spectrometry of, 932
- Indoleacetic acid, rye coleoptile growth induced by, concanavalin A and, 514S
- Inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry, for trace element speciation studies, 947
- Infection, plant resistance to, 519S
- Inflammation
 gastrointestinal, faecal calprotectin as marker of, in *salmonella* infection, 308S
 heat shock protein-reactive T cell in, 84S, 85S
 in *Shigella*-induced cell death, 1051
 treatment of, 224
- Inflammatory neutrophil, tyrosine phosphorylation in, 79S
- Inositol polyphosphate 5-phosphatase

- cellular transformation and, 624S
family of, 1001
inositol trisphosphate regulation by,
621S
second messenger regulation by, 994
- Inositol trisphosphate
as agonist of hepatic inositol
trisphosphate receptor, 520S
binding and functions of,
phospholipase C-81 pleckstrin
homology domain and, 583S
inositol polyphosphate 5-phosphatase
regulation of, 621S
neuroblastoma cell perfusion by,
calcium uptake after, 58S
- Inositol trisphosphate 5-phosphatase,
brain, farnesylation and, 623S
- Inositol trisphosphate receptors,
cerebellar, aliphatic alcohol effects
on, 292S
- Inositol-specific phospholipase C_{y1}, in T
lymphocyte growth inhibition, 578S
- Insect cells, recombinant GLUT1 in,
478S
- Insulin
adipose tissue glucose transport and,
during lactation, 168S
gene expression and, 378
lipid interaction with, apolipoprotein B
secretion and, 183S
lipid peroxidation and, 375S
measurement of, 341
oestrogen interaction with, in breast
cancer cell, 343S
phosphorylation stimulated by,
phosphodiesterase regulation by,
621S
- Insulin gene
nutrient regulatory sequence mapping
in, 240S
transcription of, nutrients and, 368
- Insulin receptor, growth hormone and
nutrition effects on, 222S
- Insulin secretion, phosphodiesterase
regulation of, 582S
- Insulin sensitivity, in skeletal muscle,
hypertension and, 234S
- Insulin signal transduction, in adipocyte,
during lactation, 162S
- Insulin-like growth factor I,
osteosarcoma cell apoptosis and,
555S
- Insulin-like growth factor II, in breast
cancer cell, 364S
serum sensitivity and, 362S
- Insulin-like growth factor II/mannose
6-phosphate receptor, cation-
independent, in lysosomal enzyme
transport, 136
- Insulin-like growth factor receptor,
breast cancer cell density and, 363S
- Insulin-secreting BRIN-BGS cell,
secretory properties of, 101S
- Integration host factor-binding
palindromes, repetitive, in
Escherichia coli, DNA gyrase activity
at, 420S
- Integrin, Ca²⁺ signalling triggered by, in
neutrophils, 70S
- Integrin $\alpha 4$, apoptosis induced by, in
lymph node T cell, 594S
- Integrin $\beta 1$, mammary gland
development and, 549S
- Intercellular communication,
spectrophotometric assay of, 113S
- Interferon, oestrogen receptor function
and, 366S
- Interferon- α
apoptosis induced by, in chronic
myeloid leukaemia, 613S
squamous cell carcinoma apoptosis
induced by, cell adhesion pattern
and, 610S
- sterol regulatory element-binding
protein signalling dependent on, in
- LDL receptor gene transcription,
581S
- Interferon- γ
cell surface heparan sulphate and,
550S
expression of, iron and nitric oxide
and, 604S
neuroblastoma cell apoptosis and,
551S
- nitric oxide synthase induction by,
534S
- Interleukin-1
fibroblast aging and, 535S
NF_kB activation by, in endothelial
cell, 2S
- pertussis toxin and PGE₂ and, in
thymoma cell, 82S
- signalling by, protein kinase C and, in
thymoma cell, 81S
- Interleukin-1 β , rheumatoid synovial fluid
stimulation by, 493S
- Interleukin-1 β converting enzyme, in
apoptosis, 559S, 572S, 600S
- Interleukin-1 receptor, signal
transduction and, 207
- Interleukin-2, oligodendrocyte death and,
1604S, 1131
- Interleukin-2 receptor, and T cell
apoptosis in viral infection, 604S
- Interleukin-6, secretion of, after IL-1
presentation on epithelial cell, 83S
- Internet, for automated comparative
protein analysis, 274
- Intestinal cell, apoptosis of, *Clostridium*
difficile-induced, 610S
- Intestine: see also Gut.
brush-border membrane of, peptide
transport in, 247S
sugar transporter expression in,
nutrients and, 389
- Intrauterine growth retardation,
placental amino acid transport after,
839
- Iodixanol, to separate plasma
lipoproteins, 170S
- Ion channels, new biomaterials and, 329
- Ion permeability, of plasmalemma, 530S
- Iris flower, developmental cell death in,
membrane degradation and
phospholipase D activity in, 612S
- Iron
availability of, from food, biochemical
determinants of, 505S, 506S
- DNA damage induced by,
metallothionein and, 539S
- embryonic stem cell survival and, 529S
- IFN- γ expression and neoplastic T cell
apoptosis regulation by, 604S
- in plasma microbiostatic activity, 311S
- Iron ion, zymosan loaded with, activation
of phagocyte respiratory burst by,
541S
- Iron protein, of *Gloeothecae*, 477S
- Iron/dopamine combination, PC12 lipid
peroxidation and apoptosis induced
by, 528S
- Iron-nitrosoyl complex formation,
butylhydroperoxide-induced
oxidative stress and, 536S
- Iron-sulphur flavoprotein
glutamate synthase as, 95
- NADPH-cytochrome c reductase
activity of, 22S
- Irradiation
cellular stress and phospholipase D
activity after, 542S
- hypersensitive reaction and, in
Nicotiana, 543S
- lymphocyte apoptosis induced by, 526S
- of melanocyte, survival after, 524S
- neuroblastoma cell resistant to,
apoptosis and Bcl-2 in, 602S
- peripheral blood lymphocyte death
induced by, 597S
- proton, aortic endothelial cell
apoptosis after, 619S
- of stem cell, oxidative stress in
progeny of, 539S
- sustained off-resonance, to
characterize biomolecules by
Fourier transform mass
spectrometry, 943
- Ischaemia/reperfusion
in brain, pentoxifylline and, 538S
- glutamate release in, 425S
- mitochondrial respiratory chain in,
528S
- Islet amyloid polypeptide, diabetes
pathogenesis and, 594
- Islet cell death
in IDDM, glutamine in, 537S
- nitric oxide synthase expression and,
233
- nitric oxide-induced, cGMP in, 595S
- peroxynitrite-mediated, 530S
- Isocyanate, yeast glutathione reductase
inactivation by, 325S
- Isoflavonoid, lipid peroxidation and,
392S
- Isoprenoid, biosynthesis of, 677
- Isoprenylation, chemical biology of, 682
- Isoproterenol, phosphorylation
stimulated by, phosphodiesterase
regulation by, 621S
- Isothiocyanates, dietary, cancer and, 806
- IUF1, in B lymphocyte, 239S
- JAK/STAT pathway
in erythropoietin prevention of
apoptosis, 601S
- during mammary gland development,
370S
- Jasmonic acid, cell structure and
metabolism and, in *Acer tataricum*
seeds, 523S
- Jejunum, G proteins in, 588S
- JNK: see Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK).
- JO-1784, trimethyltin intoxication and,
542S
- Jun expression, LPA and EGF
regulation of, 580S
- Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK)
in immediate-early gene expression,
579S
- in T lymphocyte apoptosis, 616S
- Juvenile hormones, in ticks, 437S
- K562 cell, differentiation of,
acyclophosphatase and, 552S
- Kainic acid, neuronal glutamate release
and, 431S
- Keratinocyte
apoptosis of, trichotomorcin and,
514S
- immortalised, growth and
differentiation of, 552S
- senescence and immortality of, P16 in,
550S
- stress protein induction in, 259S
- Kidney
aminopeptidase P in, 470S
- cysteine conjugate β -lyase from,
molecular cloning and expression of,
330S
- cystine and dibasic amino acid
transport in, 856
- fibrosis in, tissue transglutaminase and,
608S
- glutathione S-transferase in, gender
and, 322S
- Kidney cell, membrane protein sorting
in, glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol
anchor and, 186S
- Kindling, NMDA-induced, 295S
- Klebsiella pneumoniae* alginate lyase
gene, in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,
alginate structure and, 407S
- K-ras, in stools of colorectal tumour
patients, 260S

- Krp1** from fission yeast, maturation of, 211S
maturation of, in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 503S
- Krp2**, purification of, from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 504S
- Lactacytin** antigen presentation and, 629S
neuro 2a cell differentiation by, 554S
- Lactation** adipose tissue during
 acetyl-CoA carboxylase gene expression in, 223S
 glucose transport in, 168S
 insulin signal transduction in, 162S
 lipoprotein lipase mRNA in, 169S
gut hormones in, 288S
mammary gland during, acetyl-CoA carboxylase mRNA in, 360S
neuropeptide Y and food intake in, 236S
ob gene expression in, 157S
- Laminin** cloning and expression of, 278S
localization of, in muscular dystrophy, 274S
- Large intestine**, fermentation substrates in, 824
- Laser desorption ionization mass spectrometry**, matrix-assisted, 897
for oligosaccharide identification, 905
for sequence analysis, 901
- LDL**: *see* Low density lipoprotein.
- Lead ion**, zymosan loaded with, activation of phagocyte respiratory burst by, 541S
- Leaf** of pea, oxygen metabolism in, 198S
of spinach
 NAD-dependent malic enzyme and pyruvate dehydrogenase in, 743
 peroxisomal malate shuttle in, porin in, 754
- Leafworm**, purification of enzymes of ecdysteroid 3-epimerization from, 436S
- Lectin** animal, Ca^{2+} -dependent recognition of sugar by, 146
C-type
 in aggrecan, 99S
 in natural killer cell, 156
mistletoe, apoptosis induced by, 596S
pregnancy-associated plasma protein A binding by, 498S
- Leishmania**, fatty acid and sterol biosynthesis in, carbon sources for, 434S
- Leishmania mexicana**, cdc2-related kinase from, 513S
- Lens** differentiation of, DNase II during, 559S
epithelial cell in, macrophage migration inhibitory factor effects on, 551S
proenkephalin localization in, 571S
- Lepeophtheirus salmonis** antigens from, for vaccination, 254S
chitinase from, monoclonal antibody recognition of, 207S
Wnt-1 and *Wnt-5A* genes in, 253S
- Leptin**, energy homeostasis and, 565
- Leucocyte**, mononuclear, $\alpha 1$ -glycoprotein effect on, 332S
- Leu-enkephalin processing**, by hepatocyte, 287S
- Leukaemia** acute myeloid, Bcl-2 antisense oligo uptake in, 615S
B-chronic lymphocytic AMP-succinate lyase in, 121S
CD6 ligation and, 614S
cytokine progression in, 598S
- endo 5'-nucleotidase in, 49S, 50S
purine nucleotide metabolism in, 51S
- chronic myelogenous**, *bcr-abl*-specific ribozymes in, 409S
- chronic myeloid**, IFN- α -induced apoptosis in, 613S
- Leukaemia cell** apoptosis of
 calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase and, 596S
 phloretin-induced, 611S
 quercetin induction of, Hsp 70 and, 605S
NF κ B in, Hsp 70 and, 597S
RNase H-mediated antisense effects in, 619
- Leupin** in serpin, 110S
- Ligand**, papain interactions with, electrostatic and binding effects in, 473S
- Light stress**, in plants, superoxide and hydrogen peroxide in, 434
- Lignocelulose-degrading enzymes**, *Thermomonospora fusca* BD25 production of, 378S
- LIGPLOT**, of protein-ligand interactions, 280
- Limb girdle muscular dystrophy**, heterogeneity of, 489
- α -Linked peptides, voltage-dependent insertion of, into lipid bilayers, 137S
- Lipid** in callus cell growth, 514S
dietary, bioactivity of, 814
dietary, triolein uptake and, 175S
fatty acid composition of, embryo brain and, 181S
from freshwater alga, heavy metals and, 174S
helix interactions with, in membrane receptors, 305S
insulin interaction with, apolipoprotein B secretion and, 183S
modification of G-protein-coupled receptor kinases, 714
- Lipid bilayer** pores of, water dynamics in, 139S
voltage-dependent insertion of α -linked peptides into, 137S
- Lipid membrane**, as early marker of apoptosis, 570S
- Lipid mimetics**, as inhibitors of platelet phospholipase A₂, 303S
- Lipid peroxidation** dietary β -carotene and, 388S
disease and aging and, 376S
dopamine/iron induction of, in PC12 cell, 528S
haemoglobin pathology and, 542S
in hypertension, 523S
isoflavanoid type phyto-oestrogen inhibition of, 392S
thiol-containing compounds and, 375S
 α -tocopherol and, 396S
- Lipidosis**, of fibroblast, antibiotic-induced, aspartic acid prevention of, 617S
- Lipogenic enzyme expression**, in liver and adipose tissue, glucose 6-phosphate and, 372
- Lipopolysaccharide** lung endothelial cell apoptosis induced by, 616S
macrophage nitrite production and, 74S
nitric oxide synthase induction by, 534S
- Lipoprotein**: *see also* High density lipoprotein; Low density lipoprotein; Very low density lipoprotein.
carotenoid profiles of, 171S
fatty acid content of, antioxidant supplementation and, 191S
in NIDDM, 153S
- in peripheral vascular disease, 154S
separation of, Iodixanol for, 170S
- Lipoprotein lipase** in adipose tissue, during lactation, 169S
in monocyte-derived macrophages, 68S
- Lipoxygenase** haemorrhagic activation of, 435S
phospholipid regulation of, 523S
- Liver** acetazolamide-resistant carbonic anhydrase in, dietary sucrose and cortisone and, 145S
apoptosis in, bloodless perfusion and, 608S
ascorbate synthesis in, 524S
canicular vacuolar accumulation in, eicosanoids and, 610S
fatty acid-binding protein expression in, BRL 49653 and, 231S
gene expression in, metabolic regulation of, 364
glucosinolate induction of cytochrome P450 1A1 in, 383S
glutathione level and peroxidability of, ethoxyquin and, 380S
inositol trisphosphate receptor in, inositol trisphosphate as partial agonist of, 520S
lipogenic enzyme expression by, glucose 6-phosphate in, 372
methyl mercury-induced phospholipase A₂ in, 543S
microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, detergents and, 213S
perfused, arginine and ornithine catabolism in, 488S
- Liver tumour**, apoptosis in, 606S
- Low density lipoprotein**, dietary cholesterol and saturated fat effects on, 180S
- Low density lipoprotein receptor** genetic transcription in, IFN- α -dependent sterol regulatory element-binding protein signalling in, 581S
intracellular transport of, 547
- LPA**, in Fos and Jun expression, 580S
- Lumazine synthase**, structure and mechanism of, 89
- Luminal membrane**, of colon, Na⁺-linked transport systems in, 248S
- Lung** cell death in, spontaneous vs. chemically induced, 609S
fibroblast in, TGF- β_1 activation of
 Raf-1 in, protein kinase C and, 580S
neutrophil apoptosis in, 617S
phosphodiesterase in, 623S
- Lung cancer** apoptosis in, videomicroscopic study of, 608S
cysteine proteinases in, 631S
- Lung cell** adhesion strength of, oligomycin and, 118S
endothelial, lipopolysaccharide-induced apoptosis in, 616S
- Lycopene**, cancer cell cycle and, 515S
- Lymphoblastoid cell** ceramide-induced apoptosis of, TPA and, 562S
oxidative stress response of, 71S
- Lymphocyte**: *see* B lymphocyte; T lymphocyte.
Peripheral blood lymphocyte; T lymphocyte activation of, p70 S6 kinase and, 91S
apoptosis of
 daunorubicin and, 617S
 FADD gene in, 571S
hybrid antigen recognition receptors on, 496S
oxidative stress in, antioxidant supplementation and, 75S
- Lymphoid cell**

- rapamycin-resistant, 89S
transfection frequency in, 564S
- Lymphoma**, apoptosis in, prolactin and, 607S
- Lysopine dehydrogenase**, activity of, in *Mytilus edulis*, 128S
- Lysosomal enzyme transport**
IGF-II/cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor in, 136
mannose 6-phosphate receptors in, 133, 136
- M factor**, from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 718
- Macrophage**
apoptotic corpse engulfment by, ATP-binding cassette transporters and, 565S
endocytosis by, membrane molecules and, 220
glutathione level in, photodynamic therapy and, 535S
irradiated peritoneal, nitric oxide production from, reactive oxygen species and, 526S
migration inhibitory factor in, lens epithelial cell changes induced by, 551S
monocyte-derived, lipoprotein lipase in, 68S
muramyl peptide induction of nitric oxide synthase and cytokine production in, 527S
nitric oxide synthesis in, in absence of arginine, 463S
nitrite production by, adrenaline and lipopolysaccharide effects on, 74S
- Macrosialin**, as marker of plasma membrane and vacuolar functions, 220
- Malate shuttle, in spinach leaf peroxisome, porin in, 754
- Malate valve, in spinach chloroplast, during photorespiration, 761
- Malic enzyme, DAD-dependent, in spinach leaf, 743
- Malignant effusion, sialic acid level and tumour-associated antigens in, 301S
- Malignant glioma, estramustine induction of apoptosis in, 594S
- Malignant tumour, *CYP1B1* in, 328S
- Malonyl-CoA, binding sites for, on mitochondrial carnitine palmitoyltransferase, 184S
- Malt extract, ferulic acid release from, 379S
- Mammal**
amino acid transport in, regulation of, 837
protein retinoylation in, 723
- Mammary**: *see also Breast entries.*
- Mammary epithelial cell
apoptosis of
Bcl-2 family and, 347S
extracellular matrix and lactogenic hormones in, 348S
conditionally immortal, 371S
desmocollin isoforms in, 346S
development of, 372S
hormonal transcription control in, 351S
ovine, primary culture of, 369S
prolactin signalling pathway in, 345S
S100A4 and, 356S
- Mammary fibroblast, acidic FGF growth effects in, heparin and, 358S
- Mammary gland
development of
β1 integrins and, 349S
cell differentiation in, 372S
cell types in, 357S
signal transducers and transcription activators during, 370S
- G protein in, prolactin and, 359S
during lactation, acetyl-CoA carboxylase mRNA in, 360S
- protein kinase A activity in, protein kinase C and, 338S
- Mammary tissue**
anionic amino acid interaction with, 333S
protein synthesis in, 335S
- Mannose 6-phosphate receptor, in lysosomal enzyme transport, 133, 136
- MAPK**: *see Mitogen-activated protein kinase.*
- Marine biology**, biochemistry practicals for, 403S
- Mass spectrometry**
continuous-flow combustion, for human metabolism studies, 927
electrospray ionization
for diagnosis of inborn errors of metabolism, 932
for glycan structure determination, 917
for hydrophobic protein and peptide analysis, 912
for oligosaccharide identification, 905
- Fourier transform, biomolecule characterization by, 943
- gel-separated protein sequence identification in, 893
- inductively coupled plasma, for trace element speciation studies, 947
- matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization, 897
- for oligosaccharide identification, 905
- for sequence analysis, 901
- qualitative and quantitative, of cyclic nucleotides and related enzymes, 938
- Matrix metalloproteinase, in colorectal cancer, 329S
- Matrix proteins**, nuclear, in apoptosis, 559S
- Matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization mass spectrometry**, 897
- for oligosaccharide identification, 905
- for sequence analysis, 901
- MCA**: *see Mucin-like carcinoma-associated antigen.*
- MCP-1**: *see Monocyte chemotactic peptide-1.*
- Medulloblastoma, apoptosis in, 613S
- Megaphaera eldenii*, flavodoxin from crystallization of, 151S, 305
- E14K mutant of, purification and characterization of, 27S
- MEK-1, TGF-β₁ activation of, in hepatic perisinusoidal cells, 580S
- MEK/ERK cascade**, in regulating Fos and Jun expression, 580S
- Melanocyte, radiosensitivity of, 524S
- Melanoma**
apoptosis in, 619S
glyoxalases and, 530S
phloretin-induced, 611S
- Drosophila*, Rel signal transduction pathway and, 39
- sister chromatid exchange and melanogenesis in, 551S
- tissue transglutaminase and, 510S
- Melatonin, gene expression regulated by, in pituitary, 227S
- Membrane receptors, lipid-helix interactions in, 305S
- Mesangial cell
protein kinase A signalling compartmentalization by phosphodiesterase in, 580S
thapsigargin-induced apoptosis of, 566S
- Mesenchymal cell, neutral and anionic amino acid transport in, 864
- Mesothelioma cell, oxidant resistance of, 541S
- Messenger RNA**
- level of, oestrogen receptor 3'-untranslated region and, 107S
- targeting of to mitochondria, 527, 531
- in neuroendocrine cells, 535
- signals in 3'-untranslated sequences for, 521
- Metabolic disorder**, in cells loaded by nonhydrolyzable endogenous and exogenous substances, 593S
- Metabolism**, inborn errors of, electrospray ionization mass spectrometry of, 932
- Metabolism studies**, continuous-flow combustion mass spectrometry for, 927
- Metal ion, zymosan loaded with, activation of phagocyte respiratory burst by, 541S
- Metallothionein**
in brown adipose tissue, 159S
compartmentalization of, 578S
and copper/iron-induced DNA damage, 539S
- liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry of, 220S
- in ovarian cell, zinc and, 237S
- specificity of oligonucleotide probes for, 225S
- uptake of antisense oligodeoxynucleotides specific for, in hepatoma cell, 408S
- Metals**, heavy, calcium homeostasis and, 577S
- Metastasis**, of breast cancer genetics of, 353S, 354S
phosphatidate and, 374S
- Methanopterin**, comparative bioenergetics and, 466S
- Methionine synthase**, vitamin B₁₂-dependent, sulphur amino acid derivatives and, 265S
- 8-Methoxysoralen, to induce stress protein into skin keratinocyte, 259S
- Methyl mercury**, phospholipase A₂ induced by, in liver cell, 543S
- Methylation**, chemical biology of, 682
- αβ-Methylene adenosine 5'-diphosphate, inhibition of endo 5'-nucleotidase by, in peripheral blood lymphocyte, 48S
- 1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridinium adrenal medulla chromaffin vesicle ghost interaction with, 60S
- substantia nigra biogenic amine levels and, 62S
- Microbial infection**, plant resistance to, 519S
- Microbiostatic activity**, of plasma, zinc and iron availability and, 311S
- Microculture tetrazolium assay**, mechanism of, 536S
- Micronucleation**, as apoptosis, 573S
- Microsome**, hepatic, glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, detergents and, 213S
- Microtubule nucleation**, cdc25B phosphatase accumulation and, in mitosis, 511S
- Microtubule-binding protein P23**, characterization of, 516S
- Migration inhibitory factor**, in macrophage, lens epithelial cell changes induced by, 551S
- Milk**
bovine, growth factor activity in, 342S
human, choline content of, 350S
- Mineral(s)**, dietary, bioavailability of, 77I
- Mistletoe lectin, apoptosis induced by, 596S
- Mitochondria**
Bcl-2 poison protection in, 601S
calcium efflux from, in parkinsonian neurotoxin MPP⁺-induced cell death, 544S

- cardiac, β -oxidation of, ubiquinone pool redox state and, 457S
carnitine palmitoyltransferase of, acyl-CoA and malonyl-CoA binding sites on, 184S
damage to, peroxidative stress-induced, 534S
as intracellular target of boronated porphyrin photosensitizer, 527S
loss of, in apoptosis, Bcl-2 and, 594S of *Nicotiana*, respiration and protein import in, 746
in PC12 cell death, 544S
of plant, RNA synthesis in, redox regulation of, 296S
in predisposition to enhanced formation of oxygen radicals, 529S
pro-oxidant status of, H₂O₂-mediated impairment and, 532S
protein assembly in, 627S
protein import into, hTOM34 in, 587S
respiration of, nicotinamide derivatives and, 61S
respiratory chain of, ischaemia/reperfusion and, 528S
serine hydroxymethyltransferase signal sequence in, 588S
as source of superoxide in plants, purification and characterization of, 196S
targeting proteins to, 527, 531
- Mitogen-activated protein kinase
ATP-enhanced early gene expression and, 515S
cAMP activation of, 553S
glia maturation factor regulation of, 570S
response of, to angiotensin II and phorbol ester stimulation, in hypertensive vascular smooth muscle cell, 65S
TGF- β_1 activation of, in hepatic perisinusoidal cells, 580S
- Mitosis
cdc25B phosphatase accumulation in, microtubule nucleation and, 511S rotenone-induced, 533S
- Molybdenum enzyme, pterin molybdenum cofactor of, role and oxidation state of, 14S
- Monoamine oxidase B, in platelets, in Parkinson's and Alzheimer's disease, 63S
- Monocarboxylic substrate, improving engineered activity of clostridial glutamate dehydrogenase mutants toward, 126S
- Monoclonal antibody
against arginine vasopressin, 270S from follicular fluid gonadotrophin surge-attenuating factor, 269S for *Lepeophtheirus salmonis* chitinase, 207S to multidrug resistance gene product, 314S
- Monocyte
macrophages derived from, lipoprotein lipase in, 68S signal transduction in, MCP-1 stimulation of, 69S
- Monocyte chemotactic peptide-1, stimulation of signal transduction by, in monocyte and THP-1 cell, 69S
- Monocyte/macrophage, NADPH oxidase activity preservation in, 490S
- Mosaicism, in muscular dystrophy, 273S
- MPP⁺: see 1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridinium.
- MTT: see 3-(4,5-Dimethylthiazolyl-2-yl)-2,5-diphenyltetrazolium bromide.
- Mucin-like carcinoma-associated antigen, in breast cancer, 302S
- Mucus, of rainbow trout, electrophoretic analysis of, 86S
- Multidrug resistance gene product, obtaining monoclonal antibodies to, 314S
- Multidrug-resistant cell, apoptosis in, 602S
- Muramyl peptide, induction of nitric oxide synthase and cytokine production by, in macrophage, 527S
- Muscle
kinase activity of, growth hormone and nutrition effects on, 222S protein release from, after downhill walking, 318S response of, to disuse and passive stretch, 284S
- Muscular dystrophy
adenoviral vector gene transfer for, 277S apoptosis-related genes in, 486S β -dystroglycan distribution in, 501 dystrophin/utrophin structure-function relationships in, 497 fasciocapulohumeral, 282S gene transfer to muscle in, 514 germinal mosaicism in, 273S limb girdle, heterogeneity of, 489 localization of adhalin, α -dystroglycan, and laminin in, 274S myogenic regulatory factors in, 506 myotonic dystrophy protein kinase promoter in, 283S pre-mRNA splicing in gene for, 276S protein defect in, 281S recombinant dystrophin for, 279S retroviral gene transfer for, 275S as single-gene disorder, 510
- MutT motif, from diadenosine tetraphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase, 209S
- MX mutagen, in drinking water, apoptosis induced by, 609S
- Myeloid cell, phorbol ester potentiation of nitric oxide in, 612S
- Myocardial glutamine concentration, during coronary artery bypass surgery, crystalloid vs. blood cardioplegia and, 487S
- MyoD deficiency, soleus and EDL muscles in, antioxidant enzyme status and, 525S
- Myogenesis
determination of, 547S regulation of, skeletal muscle development and, 506
- Myopathy, experimental D-penicillamine-induced, 266S
- Myosin, and asymmetric accumulation of ASH1 in post anaphase nuclei, 507S
- Myosin heavy chain, cardiac, after ethanol exposure, 261S
- Myotonic dystrophy protein kinase promoter, in muscular dystrophy, 283S
- Mytilus edulis*, lysopine and octopine dehydrogenase activities of, 128S
- NAD-dependent malic enzyme, in leaf metabolism, 743
- NADH, catalysed by xanthine oxidase, oxidation of, 13S
- NADH oxidase
of flavoenzymes, N-terminal sequence of, 25S oscillatory activity of, in horseradish peroxidase, 43S
- NADH-specific dehydrogenase, complex I-like, in pea thylakoid, 739
- NADH-ubiquinone oxidoreductase, of *Vibrio alginolyticus*, catalytic β subunit of, 12S
- NADPH binding, aldose reductase and, 888
- NADPH cytochrome c reductase activity, of iron-sulphur flavoprotein, 22S
- NADPH oxidase, in monocyte/macrophages, 490S
- NADPH oxidase activity, *Unicaria tomentosa* extract and, 537S
- NADPH reduction, of cytochrome P450 BM3, flavin semiquinone formation in, 18S
- Na,K-ATPase, T lymphocyte apoptosis and, 612S
- Natural killer cell, C-type lectins of, 156
- Necrosis, Bcl-2 protection against mitochondrial loss in, 594S
- Neonate
glutamate release in, in ischaemia/reperfusion, 425S primary response repertoire of, maternal immunization and, 495S
- Neoplastic T cell, apoptosis of, iron and nitric oxide and, 604S
- Nerve growth factor, in heat shock response, C85 in, 544S
- Nerve terminal, maturation and function of, protein kinases and, 645
- Nervous system, developing, cell numbers in, 557S
- Neural death, p53 expression in ALZ-50-positive fetal antigen and, 598S neonatal infraorbital nerve and, 598S
- Neuro 2a cell, differentiation of, by lactacystin and trichostatin A, 554S
- Neuroblastoma cell
actin in, protein kinase C and, 579S apoptosis of, IFN- γ and, 551S inositol trisphosphate perfusion of, calcium uptake after, 58S noradrenaline in, 428S protein kinase C in noradrenaline secretion and, 426S TPA and, 427S radiation-resistant, apoptosis and Bcl-2 in, 602S
- Neuroendocrine cell, targeting proteins to, 535
- Neurokinin A, in saliva, sample handling techniques for, 336S
- Neuromuscular cell, apoptosis of, in tobacco horn moth, 631S
- Neuron
apoptosis of, p53 and, 604S cellular differentiation of, hyperoxia-induced, 527S death of, energy metabolism deterioration and, 561S differentiation of, redox state and, 541S glutamate release from, kainic acid and, 431S life and death of, anion exchange protein and, 596S metabolism of, endoplasmic reticulum calcium stores and, 561S
- Neuropeptide Y
energy homeostasis and, 286S, 559, 576 food intake and, 286S in lactation, 236S in neuroblastoma cell, 428S obesity and, 576
- Neurotransmitter release
mammalian unc-13 homologues and, 661 Rab3a in, 657 SNAP-25 in, 670 synaptic vesicle cycle regulation in, 639
- Neurotrophin, as protection against cerebellar granule cell death, 562S
- Neutral endopeptidase, addition of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol anchor to, apical targeting and, 185S
- Neutrophil: see also Peripheral blood neutrophil.
adherent, superoxide release from, protein kinase C and tyrosine kinase in, 67S apoptosis of constitutive vs. Fas-mediated, 568S

- diadenosine pentaphosphate and GM-CSF regulation of, 491S
in lung, 617S
pharmacologic modulation of, 492S
proteases in, 567S
protein kinase C isoforms in, 565S
TNF- α stimulation of, wortmannin and, 80S
Fc γ RIII in, in rheumatoid arthritis, 489S
inflammatory IL-1 β stimulation by, 493S
tyrosine phosphorylation in, 79S
integrin-triggered Ca²⁺ signalling in, 70S
near membrane Ca²⁺ changes in, 92S
NF κ B: *see* Nuclear factor κ B.
Niacinamide, to measure plant fitness, 525S
Nicotiana hypersensitive reaction in, irradiation and, 543S
mitochondria of, respiration and protein import in, 746
Nicotinamide derivative, mitochondrial respiration and, 61S
Nicotinic receptor, solvated M2 helix bundles of, molecular dynamics simulations on, 138S
NIDDM: *see* Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent.
Nigral dopamine, glutamate antagonists and, 173
Nitrate(s), dietary, metabolism of, 780
Nitric oxide and airway epithelial cell apoptosis, 611S
apoptosis induced by, cGMP in, 595S
B cell cytotoxicity mediated by, in IDDM, 616S
binding of, to oxygen reaction site of *Azotobacter vinelandii* cytochrome *bd*, 38S
cellular respiration and, 460S
cytochrome *c* oxidase ferryl intermediate interaction with, 450S
cytotoxicity induced by, in pancreatic B cell, 73S
detection of, 448S
fish-odour syndrome and, 96S
IFN- γ expression and neoplastic T cell apoptosis regulation by, 604S
phorbol ester potentiation of, in myeloid cell, 612S
production of, from irradiated peritoneal macrophages, reactive oxygen species and, 526S
synthesis of, in macrophage, in absence of arginine, 463S
Nitric oxide synthase IFN- γ and lipopolysaccharide induction of, 534S
inhibition of, reversibility of, 20S
islet cell death and, 233
muramyl peptide induction of, in macrophage, 527S
polyamine effects on, 484S
redox reactions and, 875
thapsigargin induction of, in mesangial cell, 566S
TNF- α -induced breast cancer cell apoptosis and, 525S
Nitrite dietary, metabolism of, 780
macrophage production of, adrenaline and lipopolysaccharide effects on, 74S
Nitrocatechol derivatives, catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibition by, 64S
Nitrogen starvation, G1 arrest and, 515S
Nitrogenase-specific proteolytic activity, in *Gloeothece*, 401S
Nitrosoyl haemoglobin, spectroscopy of, nitric oxide detection and, 448S
NMDA: *see* N-methyl-D-aspartate.
- N*-methyl-D-aspartate, kindling induced by, 295S
Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, amino acid transport and, 334S
Noradrenaline in neuroblastoma cell, 428S
protein kinase C and, 426S
uncoupling protein thermogenin stimulated by, in brown adipose tissue, 550S
Nostoc, photosynthetic enzymes in, 402S
Nuclear factor κ B IL-1-induced activation of, in endothelial cell, 2S
in leukaemia cell, Hsp 70 and, 597S
oxidative inhibition of, 3S
TNF-induced activation of ceramide and, 1S
in endothelial cell, 2S
TNF-induced reporter gene linked to, daunorubicin and, 601S
Nuclear matrix proteins, in apoptosis, 559S
Nuclear protein RCC1, functions of, 588S
Nucleocytoplasmic transport, importin in, 627S
Nutrient: *see also* Diet; Food.
adipocyte metabolism and, 422
flavonoids from, platelet function and, 197S
hepatic gene expression and, 364
insulin gene transcription and, 368
insulin receptor gene expression and, 222S
intestinal sugar transporter expression and, 389
Nutrient regulatory sequence, mapping of, in insulin gene, 240S
ob gene in adipose tissue, 156S
in lactation, 157S
Obesity, neuropeptide Y and, 576
Octopine dehydrogenase, activity of, in *Mytilus edulis*, 128S
Octylglucoside, for purification of flavocytochrome *b*₅₅₈, 32S
Oesophagus, glucose-6-phosphatase in, 243S
Oestradiol, cAMP synergy with, in breast cancer cell, 344S
Oestrogen insulin interaction with, in breast cancer cell, 343S
tetrachlorobiphenyl as, breast cancer cell growth and, 361S
vascular effects of, protein kinase C and, 377S
Oestrogen receptor interferon and, 366S
3'-untranslated region of, mRNA levels and, 107S
Oestrogen replacement therapy, osteoclast apoptosis and, 613S
Olfactory neurons, phosphodiesterase in, 624S
Oligodendrocyte death, IL-2 induction of, [604S, 1131]
Oligodeoxynucleotide (ADP-ribose)polymerase activation by, 41S
antisense in acute myeloid leukaemia, 615S
metallothionein-specific, uptake of, in hepatoma cell, 408S
Plasmodium falciparum growth inhibition by, 528S
Oligomycin, lung cell adhesion and, 118S
Oligonucleotide, antisense, p53 mutant inhibition by, 410S
Oligonucleotide probes, specificity of, 225S
Oligosaccharide identification, by matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization mass spectrometry, 905
- Omega-6:omega-3 ratio, immune function and, 77S
Oncorhynchus mykiss mucus, electrophoretic analysis of, 86S
Ornithine, catabolism of, in perfused liver, 488S
Orotic acid, VLDL secretion and, in hepatocyte, 177S
Oryza sativa, subjected to chilling and salinity stress, oxidative stress in, 469
Osones, products of aldose reductase-catalysed reduction of, 458S
Osteoblast, Bcl-2 proto-oncogene expression in, 603S
Osteoblast-like cell, parathyroid hormone activation of cAMP-phosphodiesterase in, 519S
Osteoclast, apoptosis of, in oestrogen replacement therapy, 613S
Osteosarcoma cell, apoptosis of, IGF-I and, 555S
Ovalbumin gene Y, in serpin, 111S
Ovary apoptosis-related genes in, 569S
cellular adhesion in, high frequency ultrasound and, 122S
cellular metallothionein content in, zinc and, 237S
cytoskeletal-bound and membrane-bound polysomes in, mRNA enrichment in, 187S
Oxidant cell proliferation and, 521S
multiple mutations and, in cancer, 522S
resistance to, in mesothelioma cell, 541S
 β -Oxidation, cardiac mitochondrial, ubiquinone pool redox state and, 457S
Oxidation, cataract induced by, carotenoids and, 385S
Oxidative burst in peripheral blood neutrophil, 579S
in plant, 438
Oxidative damage, redox regulation and, 521S
Oxidative stress actin and, 540S
apoptosis induced by, ADP-ribosylation in, 533S
in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Oryza sativa* subjected to chilling and salinity stress, 469
ascorbate metabolism and, 472
butylhydroperoxide-induced, iron-nitrosyl complex formation and, 536S
cell death and, 529S
cytosolic calcium and, 479
glutamate induction of, in cerebral cortex, 523S
glutathione as marker of, 452S
glyoxalase I and 2-oxoaldehydes and, 472S
lymphoblastoid cell response to, 71S
in lymphocyte, antioxidant supplementation and, 75S
mitochondrial damage from, 534S
in progeny of irradiated haematopoietic stem cell, 539S
proteolysis mediated by, 630S
in sepsis, 545S
2-Oxoaldehydes, oxidative stress and, 472S
Oxygen active in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 199S
rice blast disease and, 205S
concentration of, hepatoma cell function and, 218S
metabolism of, in pea leaf, 198S
processing of, in photosynthesis, 427
Oxygen free radical

- in developing plant seed, desiccation tolerance and, 451
 erythrocyte damage from, in haemodialysis, 538S
 formation of glutamate-induced, in cerebellar granule cell, 529S
 measurement of, in brain, 538S
 predisposition to, 529S
 in non-photosynthetic plants, 484
 in potato tuber/fungal pathogen interaction, 442
 teratogenicity of, 235S
Ozone, plant defence systems and, 456
- p53**, and proenkephalin-induced apoptosis, 571S
Pancreas
 B cell proliferation in, 511S
 glucose-6-phosphatase in, 242S
Papain
 catalytic competence of, 468S
 ligand interactions with, electrostatic and binding effects in, 473S
Parathyroid hormone, cAMP-phosphodiesterase activation by, in osteoblast-like cell, 519S
Parkinsonian neurotoxin MPP⁺, cell death from, peroxynitrite formation and mitochondrial calcium efflux in, 544S
Parkinson's disease, platelet monoamine oxidase B activity in, 63S
Parvovirus, cytotoxic, 562S
Path Energy Minimization, 125S
Pax-6 gene, eye development and, 549S
PC12 cell
 apoptosis of mitochondria in, 544S
 v-CRK and, 573S
 calcium mapping in, 582S
PC12 d3II, cadmium induction of c-fos proto-oncogene in, 509S
Pea, thylakoids of, complex I-like NADH-specific dehydrogenase from, 739
Pegademase, entrapment of, in carrier erythrocytes, 442S
D-Penicillamine, myopathy induced by, 266S
Pentoxifylline, brain ischaemia/reperfusion and, 538S
Peptide, hydrophobic, electrospray ionization mass spectrometry of, 912
Peptide transport, in intestinal brush-border membrane, 247S
Peptidyl prolyl isomerase, activity of, cyclopeptide A and, 90S
Perfluoralkyl detergent, for purification of flavocytochrome *b*₅₅₈, 32S
Perforin, cytotoxic T lymphocyte action and, 618S
Perfusion, bloodless, liver apoptosis and, 608S
Periodicity, in DNA sequences, 422S
Peripheral blood lymphocyte
 apoptosis of annexin V and DiOC₆ in analysis of, 607S
 carnitine and, 618S
 irradiation- and heat shock-induced, 526S
 light and electron microscopy of, 607S
 tricyclic antidepressant-induced, 610S
 in asthma, T cell receptor repertoire in, 316S
 ceramide generation in, carnitine and, 618S
 cytokine mRNA profile of, 315S
 endo 5'-nucleotidase in
 AMPCP inhibition of, 48S
 from B-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, 49S
- radiation-induced death of, 597S
Peripheral blood neutrophil
 apoptosis of, heparin and, 561S
 oxidative burst of, 579S
Peripheral blood stem cell harvest
 Bcl-2 antisense oligo uptake in, 615S
 CD95 expression in, 615S
Peripheral vascular disease, lipoprotein concentrations in, 154S
Peritoneal macrophage, irradiated, nitric oxide production from, reactive oxygen species and, 526S
Peroxidability: *see also Lipid peroxidation*
 of liver membrane, ethoxyquin and, 380S
Peroxisome
 as source of superoxide in plants, 434
 purification and characterization of, 196S
 redox proteins and, 195S
Peroxisome proliferator activated receptor gene, characterization and expression of, 166S
Peroxynitrite
 formation of
 in parkinsonian neurotoxin MPP⁺-induced cell death, 544S
 Uncaria tomentosa extract and, 537S
 slet cell death and, 530S
Pertussis toxin, IL-1 promoter and, in thymoma cell, 82S
PG: *see Prostaglandin*.
P-glycoprotein, obtaining monoclonal antibodies to, 314S
pH
 and chymotrypsin reaction with benzoyloxycarbonyltryptophanylchloromethane, 131S
 and *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* flavodoxin hydroquinone, 24S
 fibroblast DNA breakage and, 544S
 genetic expression and, in *Aspergillus*, 360
Phagocyte
 apoptosis recognition by, 557S
 apoptotic cell recognition by, 1065
 respiratory burst of, metal ion-loaded zymosan activation of, 541S
Phagocytosis, FcγRI-mediated, γ-chain cysteine in, 114S
Phenanthroline, copper ion activation by, DNA fragmentation and, 535S, 536S
Phenobarbital, apoptosis suppression by, 606S
Phenolic plasticizing agent, testicular development and, 293S
Phenolics, and protein binding to antioxidant responsive element, 461S
Phenylalanine hydroxylase gene, 5'-flanking region of, 424S
Pheromone
 recovery of, Sxa2 in, 210S
 in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*
 Sxa1 and, 502S
 Sxa2 purification from, 504S
Phloretin, apoptosis induced by, 611S
Phorbol ester: *see also 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate*.
 apoptosis inhibition by, 617S
 MAPK response to, in hypertensive vascular smooth muscle cell, 65S
 neuroblastoma cell protein kinase C and, 427S
 nitric oxide potentiation by, in myeloid cell, 612S
Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate
 fibroblast growth and, cAMP inhibition of, 578S
 signalling by, protein kinase C and, in thymoma cell, 81S
Phosphatidate, breast cancer metastasis and, 374S
Phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate
- binding and functions of, phospholipase C-δ1 pleckstrin homology domain and, 583S
 hydrolysis of, 624S
Phosphatidylinositol polyphosphate 5-phosphatases, family of, 1001
Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, in CD28-activated p70 S6 kinase, 88S
Phosphatidylserine, exposure of, in apoptosis, proteases and, 566S
Phosphocholine acyltransferase, in submandibular gland, 553S
Phosphodiesterase
 calmodulin-dependent
 in arterial smooth muscle cells, 582S
 leukaemic apoptosis and, 596S
 purification and kinetic properties of, 320S
 tissue-specific splice variant coding by, 623S
 cAMP regulation of, in vascular smooth muscle, 625S
 cAMP-specific, 622S
 catalytic activity of, 980
 variants in, 1014
 cGMP signal termination and, 622S
 cGMP-inhibited, 1010
 in corn seedling, phytochrome and, 520S
 cyclic nucleotide, 582S
 multiplicity in, 1005
 insulin- and isoproterenol-stimulated phosphorylation and, 621S
 insulin secretion and, 582S
 in lung and brain, 623S
 in olfactory neurons and
 gastrointestinal cells, 624S
 protein kinase A signalling compartmentalization by, in mesangial cells, 580S
Phosphoglycerate mutase, from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, diethylpyrocarbonate reaction with, 324S
Phosphoinositide C, protein kinase C modulation of, in astrocytoma cell, 54S
Phosphoinositide signalling, regulatory mechanisms in, 517S
Phosphoinositide 3-kinase
 CD28-mediated T cell co-stimulation and, 240
 FKBP12/rapamycin inhibition of, 66S
Phospholipase A₂
 in HL-60 cell proliferation and differentiation, 549S
 methyl mercury-induced, in liver cell, 543S
 in platelets, lipid mimetics as inhibitors of, 303S
 in uterine stromal cell, 513S
Phospholipase C-δ1, pleckstrin homology domain of, 583S
Phospholipase C-γ1, inositol-specific, in T lymphocyte growth inhibition, 578S
Phospholipase D
 cellular, irradiation and, 542S
 in iris flower developmental cell death, 612S
Phospholipid
 lipoxygenase regulation by, 523S
 peroxidase activity of glutathione S-transferase A1-1 on, 462S
Photodynamic therapy
 cell death and, 532S
 macrophage glutathione level and, 535S
Photofrin, photosensitization-induced apoptosis and, 533S
Photorespiration
 in barley mutant, 757
 in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in, 767

- in spinach chloroplast, malate valve during, 761
- Photosensitization, apoptosis induced by, Photofrin and, 533S
- Photosensitizer, boronated porphyrin, mitochondrial targeting of, 527S
- Photosynthesis
CO₂ metabolism in, water supply and, 524S
in cyanobacteria, 729
oxygen processing in, 427
trampling effect on, in *Plantago lanceolata*, 399S
- Photosynthetic enzymes, in *Nostoc*, 402S
- Phytochrome
phosphodiesterase activity and, in corn seedling, 520S
signal transduction in, 517S
- Phyto-oestrogen, as antioxidant, 392S
- Pim-1, inhibition of glucocorticoid-provoked apoptosis by, 594S
- Pituitary, melatonin-regulated gene expression in, 227S
- Placenta
amino acid transport in, after intrauterine growth retardation, 839
cytosol of, α -tocopherol-binding protein in, 202S
fatty acid-binding protein in, 249S
- Plant
cytoskeleton of, calcium and gravity and, 577S
defence systems of
against fungus, 577S
gaseous pollutants an, 461
ozone and, 456
dehydration and rehydration of, superoxide generation and, 447
fitness of, salt stress and niacinamide in measurement of, 525S
microbial infection resistance in, 519S
mitochondria of, RNA synthesis in, redox regulation of, 296S
non-photosynthetic, free radical formation in, 484
oxidative burst in, 438
peroxisomes of: *see* Peroxisome.
potassium channel in, 518S, 964
seeds of, desiccation tolerance in, free radicals and metabolism and, 451
signal transduction in, calcium in, 575S
sodium channel in, 971
stressed, 469
ascorbate metabolism in, 472
cytosolic calcium in, 472
peroxisomes as source of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide in, 434
tolerance of, glutathione reductase and superoxide dismutase and, 200S
transgenic, glutathione metabolism in, 465
- Plantago lanceolata*, photosynthesis and respiration in, trampling and, 399S
- Plasma, microbiostatic activity of, zinc and iron availability and, 311S
- Plasma membrane, fluidity of, anthracycline-induced cell growth inhibition and, 554S
- Plasmalemma, ion permeability of, 530S
- Plasminogen activators and inhibitors of, in retinal capillary endothelial cell, 206S
- Plasmodium falciparum*
glutathione reductase-like flavoenzyme of, 67
growth of, antisense oligodeoxynucleotide inhibition of, 528S
transcriptional factor in, cloning and characterization of, 509S
- Platelet
aggregation of
apoE-containing HDL inhibition of, 454S
- arachidonic acid-induced, glycoprotein IV in, 167S
pyridoxal-5-phosphate and, 76S, 95S
functioning of, food flavonoids and, 197S
- monoamine oxidase B activity in, in Parkinson's and Alzheimer's disease, 63S
- phospholipase A₂ in, lipid mimetics as inhibitors of, 303S
- Platelet-derived growth factor, fibroblast growth and, cAMP inhibition of, 578S
- Platinum, heparin binding to, 204S
- PMA: *see* Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate.
- Pollutant, gaseous: *see* Air pollutant.
- Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, rapid enrichment of, 120S
- Polyamine
acetylation and apoptosis of, 229S
catabolism of, hydrogen peroxide-induced, in breast cancer cell, 230S
dietary, uptake and availability of, 226S
efflux of, apoptosis and, 573S
gastrointestinal, pathogenic infection and, 263S
nitric oxide synthase and, 484S
- Polyethylene glycol
adenosine deaminase bound to, entrapment of, in carrier erythrocytes, 442S
DNA penetration dependent on, coupling of, to cell cycle, 510S
- Polymorphonuclear granulocyte, apoptosis of, aging and, 620S
- Polysome
cytoskeletal-bound and free, glutathione peroxidase distribution in, in hepatoma cell, 189S
cytoskeletal-bound and membrane-bound, in ovary cell, 187S
- Polyunsaturated fatty acids
as immunomodulatory agents, 211
monocyte antigen-presenting function and, 389S
- Pores
of potassium channel, molecular modelling of, 297S
transbilayer, water dynamics in, 139S
- Porin, in spinach leaf peroxisome malate shuttle, 754
- Porphyrin, boronated, as photosensitizer, mitochondrial targeting of, 527S
- Potassium channel
in plant cells, 518S, 964
pores of, molecular modelling of, 297S
in T lymphocyte, 509S
transmembrane structure of, 291S
- Potato tuber, fungal pathogen interaction with, 442
- pRB, phosphorylation of, trichotomorin and, 514S
- Preadipocyte, differentiation of, cAMP and, 553S
- Preadipocyte factor-1, embryonic, 164S
- Pregnancy, glycosaminoglycan accumulation in amniotic fluid in, 103S
- Pregnancy-associated plasma protein A, lectin binding of, 498S
- Prenylation, dependence of GDP dissociation inhibitor/Rab protein interaction on, 703
- Prenyltransferase, from fission yeast, *ptb1* gene isolation and, 432S
- Prion diseases, lipid peroxidation and, 376S
- Procorticotropin-releasing hormone, prohormone convertase processing of, 497S
- Proenkephalin
apoptosis and, 571S
in eye lens, 571S
- Prohormone convertase
maturation of, 7B2 effects on, 192S
mutations in, secretory pathway transit and, 193S
- procorticotropin-releasing hormone processing by, 497S
- Prolactin
G protein level and, in mammary gland, 359S
lymphoma cell apoptosis and, 607S
- Prolactin signalling pathway, in mammary epithelial cell, 345S
- ProMod, for automated comparative protein analysis, 274
- Prostacyclin
endothelial ATP receptor release of, protein kinase C and tyrosine kinase dependence of, 55S, 56S
formation of, in vascular endothelial cell, flavonoids and, 173S
- Prostaglandin E₂, IL-1 promoter and, in thymoma cell, 82S
- Protease
on cell surface, UV-induced apoptosis and, 560S
fodrin cleavage and phosphatidylserine exposure regulation by, in apoptosis, 566S
- Protease, in neutrophil apoptosis, 567S
- Proteasome
antigen presentation and, 628S
apoptosis and, 563S
cell death shape and, 563S
inhibitor of, neuro 2a cell differentiation by, 554S
myofibrillar protein degradation and, 630S
protein turnover and, 628S
- Protein
automated comparative computer simulation of, Internet-based tools for, 274
binding of, to antioxidant responsive element, phenolics and, 461S
degradation of, ubiquitin system for, 627S
dietary deprivation of, intrauterine growth retardation and, placental amino acid transport after, 839
dye-dextran conjugate interaction with, 147S
engineering of, in flavoprotein disulphide oxidoreductase, 61
gel-separated, sequence identification in, 893
hydrophobic, electrospray ionization mass spectrometry of, 912
import of, in *Nicotiana* mitochondria, 746
intracellular synthesis of, aging and, 628S, 1043
isoprenylation of, in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 433S
mitochondrial import of, hTOM34 in, 588S
molecular recognition by, computer simulation of, 280
muscle release of, after downhill walking, 318S
myofibrillar degradation of, ubiquitin-proteasome system and, 630S
nitrated, proteolysis of, 631S
reaction of, to air pollutants, 179S
retinoylation of, in mammals, 723
SDS complexes with, protein accessibility in, 323S
sorting of, glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol anchor and, in Madin-Darby canine kidney cell, 186S
- synthesis of, in mammary tissue, 335S
- targeting of
in cyanobacteria, 746
to mitochondria, 527, 531
in neuroendocrine cells, 535
- turnover of, proteasome and, 628S

- Protein kinase
in cAMP inhibition of fibroblast growth, 578S
ceramide-activated, c-Raf as, 609S
nerve terminal maturation and function and, 645
in signal transduction, 575S, 576S
- Protein kinase A
in mammary gland acini, protein kinase C and, 338S
signalling by, phosphodiesterase compartmentalization of, in mesangial cells, 580S
- Protein kinase C
actin dynamics and, in growth cones and neuroblastoma cells, 579S
adherent neutrophil superoxide release and, 67S
ATP-enhanced early gene expression and, 515S
cell cycle and, in U937 cell, 515S
dependence of endothelial ATP receptor prostacyclin release on, 55S, 56S
IL-1 and PMA signalling and, in thymoma cell, 81S
isoforms of
during apoptosis, 570S
EGF effects on, in embryo hepatocytes, 583S
in neutrophil apoptosis, 565S
mammary gland acini protein kinase A activity and, 338S
in neuroblastoma cell
noradrenaline secretion and, 426S
TPA and, 427S
oestrogen vascular effects and, 377S
phosphoinositidase C modulation by, in astrocytoma cell, 54S
suppression of adenosine inhibition of synaptosome glutamate release, 429S
synthesis of, in fibroblasts, 581S
and TGF- β_1 activation of Raf-1, 580S
thiol recycling and, 467S
- Protein kinase C isozymes, C6 glioma cell transfection with, 581S
- Protein phosphatase, in signal transduction, 575S, 576S
- Protein receptor, ligand binding to, quantum mechanical model of, 143S
- Protein S1, site-specific interaction of, with bacteriophage, 512S
- Protein translocation complex, in endoplasmic reticulum, 585S
- Proteinases, in apoptosis, 557S
- Proteolysis
of nitrated protein, 631S
nitrogenase-specific, in *Gloeothece*, 401S
oxidative stress-mediated, 630S
- Prothymosin α , in cell cycle, E2F and, 516S
- Proton irradiation, aortic endothelial cell apoptosis after, 619S
- Proto-oncogenes, in cAMP inhibition of fibroblast growth, 578S
- Proximal tubular cells, glutathione S-transferase in, 326S
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
alginate from
characterization of, 404S
colonization of, in cystic fibrosis, 406S
Klebsiella pneumoniae alginate lyase gene expression in, 407S
GDP-mannose dehydrogenase gene from, 405S
infection with, gastrointestinal polyamines in, 263S
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAC 514, citrate synthase from
regulation of, 219S
sequence of, 46S
- Pseudomonas oleovorans*, rubredoxin/rubredoxin reductase in, electron transfer in, 447S
- Pseudomonas putida*
diketocamphane monooxygenase from, 29S
DNA gyrase from, 421S
ptb1 gene, isolation of, 432S
- Pterin molybdenum cofactor, of molybdenum enzymes, role and oxidation state of, 14S
- Purine
biosynthesis of, from serine, metabolic control analysis of, 483S
metabolism of, in HIV-1 infection, 319S
- Purine nucleotide metabolism, in B-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, 51S
- Purinergic receptor, in cell death and cytokine release, 560S
- Pyridoxal-phosphate-dependent enzymes, amino acid α -proton replacement by, 134S
- Pyridoxal-5-phosphate, platelet aggregation and, 76S, 95S
- Pyrimidine deaminase/reductase, of *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*, riboflavin biosynthesis and, 35S
- Pyridine dithiocarbamate, NF κ B inhibition by, 3S
- Pyruvate carboxylase, fluorescent labelling of, with AIDA, 469S
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase, in leaf metabolism, 743
- Pyruvate kinase, L-type, glucose catabolism and, 250S
- P16, in keratinocyte senescence and immortality, 550S
- p21 CIP1, cell cycle arrest and, 512S
- p53
and asparaginase-induced fibrosarcoma cell apoptosis, 605S
in diploid fibroblast quiescence, 599S
during neural death
ALZ-50-positive fetal antigen and, 598S
neonatal infraorbital nerve and, 598S
neuron apoptosis and, 604S
- p53 mutant, antisense oligonucleotide-mediated inhibition of, 410S
- p53 promoter, E1A regulation of, 596S
- p70 S6 kinase
CD28-activated, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in, 88S
lymphocyte activation and, 91S
- p185, in normal and transformed tissue, 306S
- Quadrupolar excitation axialization, to characterize biomolecules by Fourier transform mass spectrometry, 943
- Quercetin, leukaemia cell apoptosis induced by, Hsp 70 and, 605S
- Quin2, DNA fragmentation prevention by, 541S
- Quinol oxidase cytochrome bd, from *Escherichia coli*, 131
- Rab protein
GDP dissociation inhibitor interaction with, prenylation dependence of, 703
geranylgeranylation of, 699
gonadotrophin secretion and, 589S
- Rab3a, in neurotransmitter release, 657
- Radiosensitivity, of melanocyte, 524S
- Raf-1, TGF- β_1 activation of, protein kinase C and, 580S
- Ramos-BL cell, apoptosis in, Bcl-x_L and, 602S
- RanBP1, isolation of clones interacting with, 588S
- RANTES, T lymphocyte proliferation and, 93S
- Rapamycin
lymphoid cell resistance to, 89S
phosphoinositide 3-kinase activity and, 66S
- Ras, TGF- β_1 activation of, in hepatic perisinusoidal cells, 580S
- Ras oncoprotein, signalling by, early response gene in, 4S
- Ras prenyltransferase inhibitor, in cancer chemotherapy, 692
- Ras superfamily, C-terminal motifs in, 709
- RCC1 nuclear protein, functions of, 588S
- Reactive oxygen species
apoptosis and, 522S
cell proliferation and, 1028
cytoregulation and cytotoxicity by, redox state and, 884
lipid peroxidation and, 376S
and nitric oxide production from irradiated peritoneal macrophage, 526S
oxidative damage versus redox regulation in, 1023
- Red blood cell
glucocerebrosidase entrapment in, 441S
oxygen free radical damage to, in haemodialysis, 538S
- Pegademase entrapment in, 442S
- α -tocopherol binding of, vitamin E and, 201S
- Redox
aldose reductase and, 888
apoptosis and, 521S, 522S
cell death regulation by, dithiocarbamates and, 1032
in flavodoxins, 122
glutathione and, 881
nitric oxide synthases and, 875
regulation of
oxidative damage and, 521S
oxidative damage versus, 1023
- RNA synthesis regulated by, in plant mitochondria, 296S
- transcription factor sensitive to, 521S
- Redox protein, in peroxisomal superoxide in plant, 195S
- Redox state
cell survival and neuronal differentiation and, 541S
of glutathione, in astrocyte, 449S
reactive oxygen species cytoregulation and cytotoxicity and, 884
of *Thermomonospora fusca* BD25 peroxidases, 455S
of ubiquinone pool, cardiac mitochondrial β -oxidation and, 457S
- Rel signalling pathway, *Drosophila* melanotic tumour phenotype and, 39
- Renal metabolism and function, in diabetes mellitus, 264S
- Renal tubular epithelial cell, apoptosis of, hydrogen peroxide-induced, 530S
- Repetitive integration host factor-binding palindromes, in *Escherichia coli*, DNA gyrase activity at, 420S
- Reserpine, and glutamate antagonist effect on nigral dopamine release, 173
- Respiration: see also Photorespiration.
in callus cell growth, 514S
cellular, nitric oxide and, 460S
in cyanobacteria, 729
mitochondrial
ischaemia/reperfusion and, 528S
nicotinamide derivatives and, 61S
in *Nicotiana* mitochondria, 746
trampling effect on, in *Plantago lanceolata*, 399S

- Respiratory burst, of phagocyte, metal ion-loaded zymosan activation of, 541S
- Retina**
apoptosis in
Ca²⁺-mediated, 574S
DNase II during, 559S
differentiation of, FGF and apoptosis during, 566S
- Retinal endothelial cell**
GLUT-1 and GLUT-3 regulation in, 216S
plasminogen activators and inhibitors of in, 206S
TGF- β_1 in, glucose regulation of, 228S
- Retinoblastoma**, apoptosis in, 8-chloro-CAMP and, 607S
- Retinoic acid**
breast cancer cell growth and, 365S
fatty acid synthase promoter regulation by, 233S
squamous cell carcinoma apoptosis induced by, cell adhesion pattern and, 610S
- Retinoids**, thymosins and actin and, in apoptosis, 559S
- Retinylation**, of protein, in mammals, 723
- Retroviral gene transfer, for muscular dystrophy, 275S
- RH 5849, ecdysteroid inactivation by, in tobacco hornworm, 438S
- Rheumatic disease**, heat shock protein-reactive T cell in, 84S, 85S
- Rheumatoid arthritis**
neutrophil Fc γ RIII in, 489S
stress proteins in, 494S
synovial fluid in, IL-1 β stimulation by, 493S
- Rhodotorula gracilis*, D-amino acid oxidase from, reactivity of, 21S
- Riboflavin**, biosynthesis of, 35S, 89
- Riboflavin synthase**, recombinant, from *Escherichia coli*, 34S
- Ribonuclease H**, antisense effects mediated by, in leukaemia cell, 619
- Ribonucleotide reductase gene**, in brown adipose tissue, 513S
- Ribozyme**
bcr-abl-specific, in chronic myelogenous leukaemia, 409S
hairpin, 608
hammerhead, 601
catalytic cycle of, 615
catalytic mechanism of, 604
three-dimensional structure of, 604
- Rice**, blast disease in, active oxygen and, 205S
- RNA**
catalytic mechanisms in, 604
RNA annealing with, 615
synthesis of, in plant mitochondria, redox regulation of, 296S
viruses in, 1
- Rotenone**, induction of mitosis, endoreduplication, and apoptosis by, 533S
- R-Ras protein**, characterization of, 602S
- Rubratoxin B**, apoptosis induced by, 595S
- Rubredoxin/rubredoxin reductase**, electron transfer in, 447S
- Rutin**, CCl₄- and acetaminophen-induced hepatotoxicity and, 524S
- Rye**, coleoptile of, indoleacetic acid-induced growth of, concanavalin A and, 514S
- S-100 β , as target for benzoyloxycarbonyl-Leu-Leu-Leucinal, 554S
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
aging in, superoxide dismutases and, 540S
cell cycle regulation in, 516S
lifespan of, WH12 gene expression and, 514S
- polyethylene glycol-dependent DNA penetration through, coupling of, to cell cycle, 510S
- Salinity stress**, in plants
oxidative stress and, 469
- superoxide and hydrogen peroxide in, 434
- Saliva**, neurokinin A in, sample handling techniques for, 336S
- Salivary glycoprotein**, streptococcal antigen adherence to, 257S
- Salmonella* infection
gastrointestinal inflammation in, faecal calprotectin as marker of, 308S
- Gastrointestinal polyamines** in, 263S
- Salt stress**, to measure plant fitness, 525S
- Salt tolerance**, in *Dunalieilla salina* cell, 535S
- Saponin**, in chickpea, processing effect on, 393S
- Satellite cell**, differentiation and proliferation of, 554S
- Saturated fat**, dietary, LDL effects of, 180S
- S-100A3, breast cancer progression and, 340S
- S-100A4
cellular protein interaction with, 341S
growth and mammary effects of, 356S
regulatory elements in, 352S
- Scavenger receptor**, as marker of plasma membrane and vacuolar functions, 220
- Schistosomiasis**, from *Trypanosoma brucei*, trypanolitic activity in, 439S
- Schizophrenia**, dopamine receptors and, 53S, 202
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*
apoptosis in, Bcl-2 and, 599S
Krp1 maturation in, 503S
Krp2 purification from, 504S
M-factor from, 718
pheromone adaptation in, Sxa1 during, 502S
phosphoglycerate mutase from, diethylpyrocarbonate reaction with, 324S
- Sea urchin**
cyclin from, 15
egg receptor in, for sperm, 100S
- Second messengers**, inositol polyphosphate 5-phosphatase regulation of, 994
- Seedling**, of corn, phosphodiesterase activity in, phytochrome and, 520S
- Selaenastrum capricornutum*, lipids from, heavy metals and, 174S
- Selenium**, selenoprotein gene regulation by, 224S
- Selenoprotein**
selenium regulation of, 224S
thyroid metabolism and, 385
- Semliki Forest virus**, apoptosis induced by, 573S
- Senescence**, of keratinocyte, P16 in, 550S
- Sepsis**, oxidative stress in, 545S
- Sequence analysis**
of gel-separated protein, mass spectrometry in, 901
by matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization mass spectrometry, 901
- Serine**, purine biosynthesis from, metabolic control analysis of, 483S
- Serine hydroxymethyltransferase**
amino acid α -proton replacement by, 134S
mitochondrial signal sequence of, 588S
specificity of, tetrahydrofolate and, 132S
- Serine/threonine kinase**, CD28 phosphorylation mediated by, after B7.1 activation, 87S
- Serpins**
ovalbumin gene Y in, 111S
- squamous cell carcinoma antigen and leupin in, 110S
- Severe combined immunodeficiency disease**, Pegademase entrapment in, 442S
- Shigella*, cell death induced by, inflammation in, 1051
- Sialic acid**, in malignant and benign effusions, 301S
- Sialidase action**, computer simulation of, quantum mechanical/molecular mechanical approaches to, 263
- Sialoadhesion**, of immunoglobulin superfamily, 150
- SIF cell**: see Small intensely fluorescent cell.
- Signal transduction**
antisense oligonucleotides and, 623, 630
in *Arabidopsis thaliana* ethylene receptor, 517S
through calcium, in plant, 575S
in *Escherichia coli* infection, 552
- G protein-mediated**, 575S
- IL-1 receptors** and, 207
- insulin, in adipocyte, during lactation, 162S
- during mammary gland development, 370S
- in monocyte and THP-1 cell, MCP-1 stimulation of, 69S
- in phytochromes, 517S
- by protein kinase A, phosphodiesterase compartmentalization of, in mesangial cells, 580S
- protein kinases in, 575S, 576S
- protein phosphatases in, 575S, 576S
- Rel pathway** in, *Drosophila melanotic tumour phenotype* and, 39
from Toll receptor to nuclear localization of dorsal transcription factor, 35
- TOR pathway** of, yeast growth control and, 234
- Sister chromatid exchange**, in melanoma cell, 551S
- Skeletal muscle**
amino acid transport in, 869
- AMP-kinase activation of glycogen phosphorylase** in, 268S
- development of, myogenic regulatory factors in, 506
- GLUT-4 in, 190S
- heat shock protein 70 in, 485S
- insulin sensitivity of, hypertension and, 234S
- in muscular dystrophy, β -dystroglycan distribution in, 501
- myotube cell volume in, glycogen synthesis and, 244S
- protein degradation in, ubiquitin-proteasome system and, 630S
- Skin**
fibroblasts of
postdialysis efflux of cholesterol from, 116S
- substance P and, 509S
- keratinocytes of, stress protein induction in, 259S
- Small intensely fluorescent cell**, in autonomic ganglia, 570S
- Small intestine**, Ap₄ hydrolase in, 418S
- Smooth muscle cell**
aortic, apoptosis of, 25-
hydroxycholesterol-induced, 616S
- arterial, calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase induction in, 582S
- vascular: see Vascular smooth muscle cell.
- SNAP (soluble N-ethylmaleimide-sensitive fusion protein-attachment protein)**
in exocytosis, in chromaffin cells, 653

- in neurotransmission, 670
SNARE (SNAP receptor)
 in exocytosis, in chromaffin cell, 653
Rab3a and, 657
 in synaptic vesicle exocytosis, 666
Sodium, creatine transport dependent on, clenbuterol and, 215S
Sodium butyrate, neutrophil apoptosis and, 492S
Sodium dodecyl sulphate, protein complexes with, protein accessibility in, 323S
Sodium signal, in plant cells, 971
Sodium-linked transport systems, in colon luminal membrane, 248S
Soleus muscle, in MyoD deficiency, antioxidant enzyme status and, 525S
Soyabean, iron characteristics in, 505S, 506S
Sperm, sea urchin egg receptor for, 100S
Spermatozoa, electroporation of, MTT reduction as index of, 112S
Sphingosine, and calcium influx into CFPA-1 cell, 624S
Sphingosine 1-phosphate, calcium signalling and, in airway epithelial cell, 578S
Sphingosylphosphorylcholine, calcium signalling and, in airway epithelial cell, 578S
Spinach
 chloroplast of, malate valve in, during photorespiration, 761
 ferredoxin-NADP⁺ from, redox potential of, 28S
 leaf of
 NAD-dependent malic enzyme and pyruvate dehydrogenase in, 743
 peroxisomal malate shuttle in, porin in, 754
[³H]Spiperone binding state, dopamine receptors and, 53S
Splenocyte, proliferation of, oxidative stress during, mitochondrial damage from, 534S
Spodoptera littoralis, purification of enzymes of ecdysteroid 3-epimerization from, 436S
Sporosis, in apoptosis, 595S
Squamous cell carcinoma, apoptosis in, cell adhesion pattern and, 610S
Squamous cell carcinoma antigen, in serpin, 110S
Starch, raw, digestion of, 382S
Starvation
 cardiac c-myc mRNA and, 212S
 regulatory peptides in, 591
Stathmin, cell cycle progression and, 512S
Stearic acid, adenocarcinoma cell apoptosis induced by, 531S
Stem cell
 activation of, 547S
 embryonic, iron and, 529S
 irradiated, oxidative stress in progeny of, 539S
Sterol biosynthesis, carbon sources for, in *Leishmania*, 434S
Sterol regulatory element-binding protein, IFN- α -dependent signalling and, in LDL receptor gene transcription, 581S
Streptococcus mutans, antigen from, adherence of, to salivary glycoprotein, 257S
Streptococcus sanguis, IgA protease of, fluoride and, 312S
Stress protein
 induction of, into skin keratinocyte, 259S
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 494S
Stress protein Grp75, induction of, 479S
Stretch, passive, muscle response to, 284S
Stromal cell, uterine
- bis(monoacylglycerol) phosphate formation in, 513S
 phospholipase A₂ in, 513S
Submandibular gland, phosphocholine acyltransferase activity in, 553S
Substance P, skin fibroblast proliferation and, 509S
Substantia nigra, biogenic amine levels in, MPP⁺ and, 62S
Subtilisin, histidine resonance of, 135S
Sucrose, dietary, hepatic acetazolamide-resistant carbonic anhydrase and, 145S
Sugar, Ca²⁺-dependent recognition of, by animal lectins, 146
Sugar transporter, intestinal, nutrients and, 389
Sulphate metabolism, phosphate metabolism cross-regulation with, in yeast, 354
Sulphur amino acid derivatives, vitamin B₁₂-dependent methionine synthase inhibition by, 265S
Superoxide
 in dehydration and rehydration, 447
 plant mitochondria as source of, purification and characterization of, 196S
 plant peroxisomes as source of, purification and characterization of, 196S
 redox proteins in, 195S
 under stress, 434
 release of, from adherent neutrophils, protein kinase C and tyrosine kinase in, 67S
Superoxide dismutase
 plant stress tolerance and, 200S
Saccharomyces cerevisiae aging and, 540S
Suppressor gene function, regulation and replacement of, 592S
Sustained off-resonance irradiation, to characterize biomolecules by Fourier transform mass spectrometry, 943
Swiss-Model, for automated comparative protein analysis, 274
Sxa1, during pheromone adaptation, in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 502S
Sxa2, characterization of, 210S
Synaptic vesicle cycle, in *Drosophila*, 639
Synaptic vesicle exocytosis, protein-protein interactions in, 666
Synapsosome, glutamate release from, adenosine inhibition of, protein kinase C suppression of, 429S
Synovial fluid, rheumatoid, IL-1 β stimulation by, 493S
Systemic lupus erythematosus, heat shock protein-reactive T cell in, 84S, 85S
- T cell**: *see* T lymphocyte.
- T lymphocyte**
 activation of
 cyclopeptide A and, 90S
 cyclosporin A and FK506 effects on, 45
 apoptosis of
 ATP depletion and, 614S
 cytokines and, 604S
 in HIV infection, 611S
 iron and nitric oxide and, 604S
 JNK activation in, 616S
 Na,K-ATPase inhibition in, 612S
 in resting cell, 605S
 CD28 and phosphoinositide 3-kinase co-stimulation of, 240
 cytotoxic: *see* Cytotoxic T lymphocyte.
 developing, activation or apoptosis of, 593S
 fibroblast-promoted survival of, glutathione and, 542S
 growth inhibition in, inositol-specific phospholipase C γ 1 in, 578S
- heat shock protein-reactive, in inflammatory disease, 84S, 85S
 integrin $\alpha 4$ -induced apoptosis in, 594S
 potassium channels and, 509S
 proliferating, glutamine requirement of, 78S
 proliferation of, RANTES and, 93S
 repertoire selection of, V region connectivity *versus* mimicry in, 97S
T lymphocyte receptors, in peripheral blood lymphocytes and bronchial biopsy, from asthmatic, 316S
tat gene-transfected cell, in HIV, hyperthermia and, 539S
TAT protein, in HIV, Bcl-2 regulation by, 593S
TCDD: *see* Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin.
Tea, green *vs* black, antioxidant properties of, 390S
Teaching, computer-based: *see* Computer-based learning.
Telomerase, activation of, after human papillomavirus-16 oncogene expression in epithelial cell, 556S
Temperature adaptation, fatty acid composition during, 475S
Tentacle affinity matrices, development of, 47S
Teratogen, free radicals and hexokinase as, 235S
Testicular development, phenolic plasticizing agents and, 293S
Tetrachlorobiphenyl, breast cancer cell growth and, 361S
Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, apoptosis and
 during hepatocarcinogenesis, 611S
 in thymic atrophy, 618S
12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate ceramide-induced apoptosis and, 562S
neuroblastoma cell protein kinase C and, 427S
Tetrahydrofolate, serine hydroxymethyltransferase specificity and, 132S
TF1 cell, apoptosis in, 599S
TGF: *see* Transforming growth factor.
Thapsigargin, induction of apoptosis and nitric oxide synthase by, in mesangial cell, 566S
Thermomonospora fusca BD25 lignocellulose-degrading enzyme production by, 378S
peroxidases from, redox state of, 455S
Thermus aquaticus, flavoenzyme NADH oxidase from, N-terminal sequence of, 25S
 β -Thiocyanatoalanine, NMR spectroscopy of, 130S
Thiol, recycling of, protein kinase C and, 467S
Thiol-containing compounds, lipid peroxidation and, 375S
THP-1 cell
 apoptosis of, IL-1 β -converting enzyme-like proteases in, 572S
 H-ferritin gene induction in, 553S
 signal transduction in, MCP-1 stimulation of, 69S
Thrombospondin-1
 breast cancer angiogenesis and, 368S
 and DNA synthesis and migration, in vascular smooth muscle cell, 446S
Thylakoid, of pea, complex I-like NADH-specific dehydrogenase from, 739
Thylakoid membrane protein, assembly of, 629S
Thymic atrophy, TCDD and, apoptosis in, 618S
Thymidine, cellular incorporation of, zinc and, 511S
Thymidine kinase, deficiency of, in Friend cell, adenine

- phosphoribosyltransferase gene in, 105S
- Thymoma cell**
IL-1 and PMA signalling in, protein kinase C and, 81S
IL-1 promoter in, pertussis toxin and PGE₂ and, 82S
- Thymosins**, retinoids and actin and, in apoptosis, 559S
- Thymus**, apoptosis in, CD45 and, 609S
- Thyroid hormone**
in burn-injured child, 271S
GLUT-1 through GLUT-5 expression and, in Caco-2 cell, 238S
- Thyroid metabolism**, selenoprotein gene expression and, 385
- Tick**, juvenile hormones in, 437S
- Tissue transglutaminase**
in endothelial cell, 550S
in fibroblast, functions of, 564S
kidney fibrosis and, 608S
localization of, fusion proteins in, 589S
melanoma cell and, 510S
- TNF**: *see* Tumour necrosis factor.
- Tobacco**, stress tolerance of, glutathione reductase and superoxide dismutase and, 200S
- Tobacco horn moth**, neuromuscular apoptosis in, 631S
- Tobacco hornworm**, ecdysteroid inactivation in, 438S
- α -Tocopherol**: *see also* Vitamin E.
antioxidant effect of, protein binding and, 525S
lipid peroxidation and, 396S
red blood cell binding of, vitamin E and, 201S
- α -Tocopherol-binding protein**, in placental cytosol, 202S
- Toll receptor**, signal transduction pathway from, to nuclear localization of dorsal transcription factor, 35
- TOR signal transduction pathway**, yeast growth control and, 234
- Toxins**, in food, 771
- Trachea**, fetal, endoplasmic reticulum enzyme systems in, 241S
- Trampling**, photosynthesis and respiration after, in *Plantago lanceolata*, 399S
- Transcription activator**, bacterial promoter control by, 351
- Transcription factors**: *see also specific factor.*
in African swine fever virus, 415S
basic helix-loop-helix, sulphate/phosphate metabolism and, in yeast, 354
in *Plasmodium falciparum*, cloning and characterization of, 509S
redox-sensitive, oxidative stress and, 521S
- Transfection frequency**, in CEM-C7 lymphoid cell, 564S
- Transforming growth factor- β_1**
activation of Raf-1 by, protein kinase C and, 580S
activation of Ras, MEK-1, and MAP kinase by, in hepatic perisinusoidal cells, 580S
gingival fibroblast collagen production and, 142S
hepatocyte apoptosis induced by, 571S
hepatoma cell function and, 217S
in retinal endothelial cell, glucose regulation of, 228S
- Transglutaminase, tissue type**
in endothelial cell, 550S
in fibroblast, functions of, 564S
kidney fibrosis and, 608S
localization of, fusion proteins in, 589S
melanoma cell and, 510S
- Transmitter exocytosis**, in cerebellar granule cell, 430S
- Triacylglycerol**
in embryonic adipocyte tissue, mobilization of docosahexaenoic acid from, 165S
synthesis of, cAMP analogue stimulation of, 440S
- Trichostatin A**, neuro 2a cell differentiation by, 554S
- Trichotomorinic**, effects of, on pRB phosphorylation, c-myc expression, and keratinocyte apoptosis, 514S
- Tricyclic antidepressant**, peripheral blood lymphocyte apoptosis induced by, 610S
- Trimethylamine dehydrogenase**, electron transfer in, 456S
- Trimethyltin intoxication**, JO-1784 protection against, 542S
- Triolein uptake**, dietary lipids and, 175S
- Tripeptidyl peptidase II**, in central nervous system, 630S
- Truffles**, apoptosis in, detoxifying enzymes and, 531S
- Trypanosoma brucei***
protein isoprenylation in, 433S
schistosomiasis from, trypanolytic activity in, 439S
- Tryptophan synthase**, amino acid α -proton replacement by, 134S
- Tumour**
apoptosis induction in, 593S
cellular lysis in
carbohydrate ligands in, 156
DNA-binding protein in, 252S
malignant, *CYP1B1* in, 328S
- Tumour necrosis factor**, NF κ B reporter gene linked to, daunorubicin and, 601S
- Tumour necrosis factor- α**
apoptosis stimulated by
dynamics of, 571S
wortmannin and, 80S
- Bcl-2** and apoptosis and, 603S
- breast cancer cell apoptosis induced by**, nitric oxide synthase and, 525S
- cytotoxicity of**, heat shock protein 27 and, 543S
- dietary beta-carotene supplementation and**, 387S
- fibroblast aging and**, 535S
- NF κ B activation by**
ceramide and, 1S
in endothelial cell, 2S
- Tumour spheroids**, multicellular, apoptosis of, 620S
- Tumour-associated antigens**, in malignant and benign effusions, 301S
- Tyrosine dephosphorylation**, in gut, 298S
- Tyrosine kinase**
adherent neutrophil superoxide release and, 67S
dependence of endothelial ATP receptor prostacyclin release on, 55S
- Tyrosine phosphorylation**
in inflammatory neutrophils, 79S
past, present, and future of, 307
- U937 cell**, cell cycle and protein kinase C isoenzyme in, 515S
- Ubiquinone pool**, redox state of, cardiac mitochondrial β -oxidation and, 457S
- Ubiquitin**
myofibrillar protein degradation and, 630S
protein degradation and, 627S
- Ubiquitin proteolysis system**, in adenovirus E1A-induced apoptosis, 565S
- UDP-glucuronosyltransferase**, in periportal and perivenous hepatocyte, 94S
- Ulcerative colitis**, CD95/CD95 ligand system in, 614S
- Ultrasound**, high frequency, ovary cell adhesion and, 122S
- Ultraviolet A radiation**, fibroblast exposure to, 445S
- Ultraviolet light**
apoptosis induced by, cell surface proteases and, 560S
to induce stress protein into skin keratinocyte, 259S
- Uncoupling protein**, in brown adipose tissue, 402
- Uncoupling protein thermogenin**, adrenergic-induced, in brown adipose tissue, 550S
- unc-13* homologues**, mammalian, neurotransmitter release and, 661
- Unicaria tomentosa* extract**, NADPH oxidase activity and peroxy nitrite formation and, 537S
- Uridine-3'-spiroxirane**, HIV-1 replication inhibited by, 245S
- Urine**, sulphated glycosaminoglycans in, 102S
- Uterine cervix cancer cell**, acute phase proteins in, 537S
- Uterus**, stromal cells in
bis(monoacylglycerol) phosphate formation in, 513S
phospholipase A₂ in, 513S
- Utrophin/dystrophin**, in muscular dystrophy
coiled coil regions of, dimer formation from, 280S
structure-function relationship, 497
- Vaccination**, *Lepeophtheirus salmonis* antigens for, 254S
- Vascular endothelial cell**
arachidonic acid metabolism and PGI₂ formation in, flavonoids and, 173S
fatty acid regulation of glutathione peroxidase in, 176S
oxysterol effect on, 178S
- Vascular relaxants**, oestrogen as, protein kinase C and, 377S
- Vascular smooth muscle cell**
cAMP regulation of phosphodiesterases in, 625S
DNA synthesis and migration in, thrombospondin-1 and, 446S
in hypertension, MAPK response to angiotensin II and phorbol ester stimulation by, 65S
- Vasopressin**: *see* Arginine vasopressin.
- Vasostatin II**, radioimmunoassay to, 304S
- v-CRK**, PC12 cell apoptosis and, 573S
- Vegetables**, allium, cancer and, 811
- Very low density lipoprotein**, orotic acid and, in hepatocyte, 177S
- Vesicle**, clathrin-coated, formation of, in trans-Golgi network, 586S
- Vesicle targeting molecules**, 585S
- Vibrio alginolyticus***, NADH-ubiquinone oxidoreductase of, catalytic β subunit of, 12S
- Viral gene expression**, in epithelial cell, telomerase activation after, 556S
- Viral infection**, T cell apoptosis in, IL-2 receptor and, 604S
- Virus(es)**, in RNA, 1
- Vitamin B₁₂**, methionine synthase dependent on, sulphur amino acid derivatives and, 265S
- Vitamin E**: *see also* α -Tocopherol.
antioxidant effect of, protein binding and, 525S
cell proliferation and, 532S
and red blood cell binding of α -tocopherol, 201S
- VLDL**: *see* Very low density lipoprotein.
- Voltage-dependent insertion of α -linked peptides**, into lipid bilayers, 137S
- Walking**, downhill, protein release from muscle after, 318S
- Water**

- chondroitin-4-sulphate and dermatan sulphate structures in, 98S
dynamics of, in model transbilayer pores, 139S
MX mutagen in, apoptosis induced by, 609S
Water channel protein, structural analysis of, 152S
Water stress
cell reaction to, 526S
yeast cell response to, 538S
Water supply, photosynthetic CO₂ metabolism and, 524S
Whey acidic protein, characterization and expression of, 367S
WH12 gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* lifespan and, 514S
Wnt-1 and **Wnt-5A** genes, from *Lepeophtheirus salmonis*, 253S
Wortmannin, TNF- α -stimulated neutrophil apoptosis and, 80S
Wound healing, fibroblast migration in, growth factors and, 258S
- Xanthine dehydrogenase**, of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *rosy* variant of, 14S, 31S
Xanthine oxidase
oxidation of NADH catalysed by, 13S
recent studies on, 99
Xenobiotic stress, in plants, superoxide and hydrogen peroxide in, 434
X-SITE, of protein-ligand interactions, 280
Xylitol/glucuronate pathway, in eye lens, 453S
- Yeast**: *see also specific yeast*.
farnesyl protein transferase in, 587S
fission
isolation of *ptb1* gene from, 432S
Krp1 maturation in, 211S
pheromone recovery from, Sxa2 in, 210S
geranylgeranyl transferase in, 587S
glutathione reductase, isocyanate inactivation of, 325S
- growth control in, TOR signal transduction pathway and, 234
sulphate and phosphate metabolism cross-regulation in, 354
water stress response of, 538S
Yeast transcription factor, G1 cyclin activation by, 49
- Zinc**
Ca²⁺-mediated apoptosis and, 569S
chelation of, in candidastatic activity of calprotectin, 309S
heparin binding to, 203S
ovarian cell metallothionein content and, 237S
in plasma microbiostatic activity, 311S
thymidine incorporation and, 511S
Zinc ion, zymosan loaded with, activation of phagocyte respiratory burst by, 541S
Zymosan, metal ion-loaded, activation of phagocyte respiratory burst by, 541S

- Regulation of photosynthetic enzymes in light- or dark-grown cyanobacterium *Nostoc* sp. Mac, 402S
- Aver'yanov, A. A.**
—; Lapikova, V. P.; Pasechnik, T. D.; Novodarova, G. N.; Vol'pin, M. E. Blast disease of rice in regard to active oxygen, 205S
- Babaei, H.**
—; Evans, A. T.; Irving, G.; McCurrie, J. R. Investigation of the role of protein kinase C inhibition in the calcium-independent relaxant effects of oestrogens on isolated rat aorta, 377S
- Babenko, L.**
—; Martyn, G.; Musantenko, L.; Sytnik, K. Changes in the cell structure and metabolism of seeds *Acer tataricum* L. during jasmonic acid treatment, 523S
- Babenko, V.**
—; Butovich, I.; Kazachkov, M.; Kulinchichenko, A.; Palij, T. Phospholipids are possible regulators of lipoxygenase reaction on membrane level, 523S
- Babu, G. N.**
—; Bawari, M. Single micro-injection of L-glutamate induces oxidative stress in the cerebral cortex of rat, 523S
- Bacher, A.** See Fischer, M.; Nar, H.; Tibbelin, G.
- ; Fischer, M.; Kis, K.; Kugelbrey, K.; Mörtl, S.; Scheuring, J.; Weinkauf, S.; Eberhardt, S.; Schmidt-Bäse, K.; Huber, R.; Ritsert, K.; Cushman, M.; Ladenstein, R. Biosynthesis of riboflavin: structure and mechanism of lumazine synthase, 89
- Bacurau, R. F. P.** See Newsholme, P.
- Badley, S.**
—; Dart, C.; Conley, E.; Brammar, W. The role of potassium channels in T-lymphocytes, 509S
- Badman, M. K.** See Clark, A.
- Badminton, M. N.** See Campbell, A. K.
- Bado, M.** See Montaldo, P. G.
- Bailey, A. L.** See Hughes, D. A.
- Bailey, J. M.**
—; Lee, R.; Simon, T. Activation of 12- and 15-lipoxygenase in the cardiopulmonary system by haemorrhagic events, 435S
- ; Nelson, K. A. Inhibition of HIV-1 replication by uridine-3'-spiroxirane, a new type of reverse transcriptase inhibitor, 245S
- Bailey, M. E. S.** See Johnson, K. J.
- Bain, M. D.** See Bax, B. E.
- Bak, Y. J.** See Yang, C. H.
- Baker, J.** See Fox, R. M.
- Baker, P. J.** See Wang, X.-G.
- Balatti, I.** See Hebestreit, H.
- Balch, W. E.**
—; Rowe, T.; Aridor, M.; Bannykh, S.; Plutner, H. GTPases: molecular sensors regulating bi-directional transport between the endoplasmic reticulum and the Golgi, 585S
- Baldwin, D.** See Preedy, V. R.
- Baldwin, S. A.** See Saravolac, E. G.; Weinglass, A. B.
- Baldwin, T. J.**
—; Knutton, S.; Haigh, R.; Williams, P. H.; Palmer, H. M.; Aitken, A.; Borriello, S. P.
- Hijacking host cell signal transduction mechanisms during infection with enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 552
- Ball, A. S.** See Rob, A.; Tuncer, M.
- Ball, D. J.**
—; Wood, S. R.; Vernon, D. I.; Brown, S. B. Early cellular events leading to photodynamically induced cell death, 532S
- Ball, K.** See Lane, D. P.
- Banerjee, N.** See Armstrong, K.
- Bánhegyi, G.**
—; Braun, L.; Csala, M.; Garzó, T.; Mandl, J. Regulation of ascorbate synthesis in murine liver, 524S
- Bannykh, S.** See Balch, W. E.
- Banoub, P.**
—; Fyfe, D.; Wilson, A.; Johnson, I. T.; Lund, E. K. Eicosapentanoic acid reduces total cell number in the colorectal tumour cell line HT29, initially by inducing apoptosis, 606S
- Banting, G.**
—; Localization signals in proteins internalized from the cell surface, 531
- Bao, Y.**
—; Williamson, G. The peroxidase activity of glutathione S-transferase A1-1 on hydroperoxyphospholipids, 462S
- Ba-Omar, T. A. O.**
—; Downie, J. R. Cell death in mouse and chick embryo adrenals, 555S
- Barak, L. S.** See Ferguson, S. S. G.
- Barber, M. C.** See Travers, M. T.; Wilson, L. A.
- ; Travers, M. T. Induction of a variant acetyl-CoA carboxylase mRNA in ovine mammary gland during lactation, 361S
- Barbet, J. P.** See Decary, S.
- Barbrook, A. C.** See Howe, C. J.
- Barclay, C.**
—; Sedowofia, K.; Thomson, M.; McIntosh, N. Thyroid hormones in burn-injured children, 271S
- Barde, Y.-A.**
—; Control of cell numbers in the developing nervous system, 557S
- Bardocz, S.** See Naughton, P. J.
- ; White, A.; Grant, G.; Brown, D. S.; Duguid, T. J.; Pusztai, A. Uptake and bioavailability of dietary polyamines, 226S
- Bareggi, R.** See Martelli, A. M.
- Barker, M. G.** See Smart, K. A.
- ; Sudbery, P. E.; Smart, K. A. Effect of *WHI2* expression on lifespan in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 514S
- Barnard, R. J. O.** See Burgoine, R. D.
- Barnes, J. A.**
—; Gomes, A. V. Degradative signals in the annexins, 629S
- ; Williams, I. H. Quantum mechanical/molecular mechanical approaches to transition state structure: mechanism of sialidase action, 263
- Barnes, P. J.** See Adcock, I. M.; Gelder, C. M.
- Barnes, R. C.**
—; Worrall, D. M. Expression of the serpin genes squamous cell carcinoma antigen and leupin in human tissues, 110S
- Barnett, C. R.** See McClenaghan, N.
- Barnett, Y. A.** See Brennan, L. A.; Hyland, P. L.; O'Farrell, F. J.
- Barracough, R.** See Chen, D.-S.; Chen, H.-J.; Davies, M. P. A.; Flynn, A. M.; Kilty, I. C.; Lloyd, B. H.; Oates, A. J.; Thorne, N. M. H.
- Barratt, G.**
—; Seyler, I.; Appel, M.; Legrand, P.; Puisieux, F.; Devissaguet, J. P. Induction of NO synthase activity and cytokine production in macrophages by a carrier-associated muramyl peptide, 527S
- Barratt, P.** See Bell, A. R.
- Barrett, P.** See Ross, A. W.
- Barth, T.** See von Reyher, U.
- Bartlett, K.** See Eaton, S.
- Bartolome, B.**
—; Garcia-Conesa, M. T.; Williamson, G. Release of the bioactive compound ferulic acid from malt extracts, 379S
- Bashir, A.**
—; Arscott, L. D.; Perham, R. N.; Williams, C. H., Jr.; Berry, A. The oxidative and reductive half reactions of subunit interface mutants of *Escherichia coli* glutathione reductase, 9S
- Basudev, H.** See Valtorta, E.
- Bates, A. D.** See Clarkson, S.; Gilchrist, D. S.
- Bates, J.**
—; Pennington, S. R. Aluminium activation of 'immediate early' gene expression in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts, 499S
- Bates, R. L.**
—; Fowler, P. A.; Melvin, W. T. Purification of GnSAF from human follicular fluid for production of a monoclonal antibody, 269S
- Bates, T. E.** See Keelan, J.
- ; Keelan, J.; Wryter, S. E.; Clark, J. B. Comparison of the effects of ischaemia/reperfusion on the mitochondrial respiratory chain in nerve terminals from adult or neonatal rats, 528S
- Baum, B.** See Zoernig, M.
- Bäumler, C. B.** See Böhler, T.
- Bawari, M.** See Babu, G. N.
- Bax, B. E.**
—; Bain, M. D.; Ward, C. P.; Fensom, A. H.; Chalmers, R. A. The entrapment of mannose-terminated glucomucrosidase (Algucerase) in human carrier erythrocytes, 441S
- ; Fairbanks, L. D.; Bain, M. D.; Simmonds, H. A.; Chalmers, R. A. The entrapment of poly(ethylene glycol)-bound adenosine deaminase (Pegademase) in human carrier erythrocytes, 442S
- Bax, C. M. R.**
—; Chatzaki, E.; Davies, S.; Gallagher, C. J. Elucidating the role of gonadotrophins in endometrial cancer cell growth, 443S
- Baxter, T.**
—; Wilkinson, M. C.; Turner, P. C.; Dixon, L. K. Characterization of transcription factors in Africa + swine fever virus, 415S
- Bayett, G.** See Oberhammer, F.
- Bayless, M.** See El-Shazley, H.
- Baylor, K. J.**
—; Heffron, J. J. A. Isocyanate inactivation of yeast glutathione reductase and its

- modulation by oxidized glutathione and NADPH, 325S
- Bayol, S.**, See Lougna, P. T.
- Beak, S. A.**, See Gunn, I.
- Beale, G. S.**
- ; Drew, L.; Rumsby, M. G. Transfection of C6 glioma cells with antisense constructs of protein kinase C isoforms: effects on cell growth and morphology, 581S
- Beattie, J.**, See Mahon, P.
- ; Shand, J. H.; Burns, C.; Flint, D. J. Immunodominant regions of the extracellular domain of the bovine growth hormone receptor, 307S
- Beattie, J. H.**, See Vasconcelos, M. H.
- ; Lomax, J. A.; Richards, M. P.; Self, R.; Pesch, R.; Münster, H. Metallothionein isoform analysis by liquid chromatography-electrospray ionization mass spectrometry, 220S
- ; Shand, D.; Wood, A. M.; Trayhurn, P. Metallothionein gene expression in brown adipose tissue, 159S
- Beattie, P.**, See Tan, K.
- Beavo, J. A.**, See Burns, F.; Juilfs, D. M.; Rybalkin, S. D.; Rybalklin, S. D.; Yan, C.; Zhao, A. Z.
- ; Localization, regulation and function of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases, 582S
- Becher, R.**, See Johnsen, N. M.
- Becker, K.**
- ; Muller, S.; Keese, M. A.; Walter, R. D.; Schirmer, R. H. A glutathione reductase-like flavoenzyme of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*: structural considerations based on the DNA sequence, 67
- Becq, F.**, See Luciani, M. F.
- Beeson, D.**, See Buckel, A.
- Begley, I. S.**, See Rennie, M. J.
- Beham, A.**, See McDonnell, T. J.
- Bela Agostinho, A.**, See Marinello, E.; Pizzichini, M.
- Belfrage, P.**, See Degerman, E.
- Bell, A. R.**
- ; Jones, P. S.; Savory, R.; Barratt, P.; Gray, T. J. B.; Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.; Bell, D. R. The characterization of expression of three murine peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor genes, 166S
- Bell, C.**, See Chapman, S. K.
- Bell, C. G. H.**
- ; Activation or apoptosis decisions in developing T- and B-lymphocytes, 593S
- ; Do heat-shock protein (HSP)65-reactive lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis, Hashimoto's thyroiditis and systemic lupus erythematosus implicate HSP65 in autoimmunity?, 85S
- ; Do stress proteins have a regulatory role in autoimmune rheumatoid arthritis?, 494S
- ; Heat-shock proteins (HSPs)-reactive T-cells in inflammatory disease, 84S
- ; Hybrid antibodies monitoring receptor profiles on lymphocyte subsets, 496S
- ; Maternal immunization modulates the primary response repertoire in newborn mice, 495S
- ; V region connectivity versus mimicry in the selection of T-cell repertoire, 97S
- Bell, D. R.**, See Bell, A. R.
- Bell, N. J.**, See Carter, J. M.
- Beller, S.**, See Neth, J.
- Belletti, S.**, See Dall'Asta, V.; Dall'Asta, V.
- Bellizzi, M. C.**
- ; Dutta-Roy, A. K.; James, W. P. T. α -Tocopherol-binding activity of human red blood cells: implications in nutritional assessment of vitamin E status, 201S
- Belloir, B.**, See Butterwith, S. C.
- Belmouden, A.**, See Lederer, F.
- Beltman, J.**, See Cook, S.
- ; McCormick, F.; Cook, S. The PKC-independent actions of Ro 31-8220 help define the role of ERK and JNK in immediate early gene expression, 579S
- Belyaev, A.**, See De Meester, I.
- Belyaeva, T.**, See Savery, N.
- Benatti, C.**, See Pieri, C.
- Benfenati, F.**, See Valtorta, E.
- Benga, G.**, See Haris, P. I.
- Benham, A.**
- ; Neefjes, J. The effect of lactacystin on antigen presentation by MHC class I molecules, 629S
- Bennett, A. J.**, See Salter, A. M.
- Bennett, B.**, See Bray, R. C.
- Bennett, C. F.**, See Dean, N. M.
- Benson, R. S. P.**
- ; Watson, A. J. M. Bcl-2 overexpression in CEM cells undergoing apoptosis blocks chromatin condensation and cellular fragmentation without preventing cell shrinkage or intracellular acidification, 603S
- Benters, J.**, See Hechtenberg, S.
- ; Flögel, U.; Hechtenberg, S.; Schäfer, T.; Leibfritz, D.; Beyersmann, D. Alterations of calcium homoeostasis by heavy metals: a $^{19}\text{F-NMR}$ spectroscopy study, 577S
- Bentley, J. K.**, See Yan, C.
- Benz, R.**, See Reumann, S.
- Benzie, A. A.**, See Rodilla, V.
- Beresford, J.**, See Arnott, N.
- Bergenheim, A. T.**, See Vallbo, B.
- Bermano, G.**, See Arthur, J. R.
- ; Arthur, J.; Hesketh, J. A cell-culture model to study regulation of selenoprotein gene expression by selenium, 224S
- Bernabei, P.**, See Allione, A.
- Bernaert, D.**, See Mairesse, N.
- Berry, A.**, See Bashir, A.
- Berry, S. D. H.**
- ; Edwards, S. W. Preservation of the activity of NADPH oxidase in human monocyte/macrophages, 490S
- Bersinger, N. A.**
- ; Brizot, M. L. Lectin binding of pregnancy-associated plasma protein A purified from different sources, 498S
- Berti, A.**, See Raugei, G.
- Best, P. V.**, See Stewart, J. M.
- Bestic, N.**, See Tiidus, P. M.
- Betteridge, A.**
- ; Muckley, P. The roles of Rab3A and Rab3B in the secretion of gonadotrophin by $\alpha\text{T}3-1$ cells, 589S
- ; The role of GTP-binding proteins in the release of gonadotrophin by $\alpha\text{T}3-1$ cells, 146S
- Betz, A.**
- ; Telemenakis, I.; Hofmann, K.; Brose, N. Mammalian Unc-13 homologues as possible regulators of neurotransmitter release, 661
- Betz, H.**, See O'Connor, V.
- Beveridge, M. J.**, See Malandro, M. S.
- Beyer, G.**, See Cavazzoni, M.
- Beyersmann, D.**, See Benters, J.; Hechtenberg, S.
- Bezouška, K.**
- ; C-type lectins of natural killer cells: carbohydrate ligands and rôle in tumour cell lysis, 156
- Bianchetti, A.**, See Curatolo, L.
- Biggin, P. C.**
- ; Sansom, M. S. P. Simulation of voltage-dependent insertion of α -helical peptides into lipid bilayers, 137S
- Biggs, C.**
- ; Starr, M.; Fowler, L.; Whittton, P. Effects of glutamate antagonists on nigral dopamine release in the reserpine-treated rat, 173
- Bignell, E.**, See Sarkar, S.
- Billet, M.**, See Hastings, R.
- Billig, H.**, See Assarsson, B.; Svensson, E.
- Billington, D.**, See Graham, J. M.; Lowe, G. M.; Mackinnon, K. L.
- Bills, M.**, See Nagley, P.
- Bilton, R. F.**, See Lowe, G. M.
- Binas, B.**, See Gordon, K. E.
- Binder, B. M.**, See Bleeker, A. B.
- Binder, C.**
- ; Schulz, M.; Fuss, B.; Hidemann, W.; Oellerich, M. Induction of inducible NO synthase is an essential part of TNF α -induced apoptosis in MCF-7 cells, 525S
- Bing, C.**, See Pickavance, L.
- ; Wang, Q.; Pickavance, L.; Williams, G. The central regulation of energy homoeostasis: roles of neuropeptide Y and other brain peptides, 559
- Bird, P.**, See Simpson, K. J.
- Birge, R. B.**, See Glassman, R. H.
- Bisceglia, F.**, See Marinello, E.
- Bischoff, F. R.**, See Mueller, L.
- Biswas, H.**, See Bronnikov, G.
- Bittorf, T.**, See Lüdtke, B.
- Björkhem, I.**, See Åres, M. P. S.
- Black, J. C.**, See Lomas, L. O.
- Blackburn, G. M.**, See Frith, J. C.
- Blackburn, S. J.**, See Thorpe, K. A.
- ; Brocklehurst, K. J.; Thorpe, K. A.; Holloway, B. R.; Waddell, I. D. Anabolic effects of a range of β_2 -adrenoceptor agonists in a clonal G8.P8 cell line, 214S
- Blakytny, R.**, See Harding, J. J.
- Blank, J. L.**, See Harkin, S. T.
- Blaser, K.**, See Hebestreit, H.
- Blasig, I.**, See Sitte, N.
- Bleecker, A. B.**
- ; Schaller, G. E.; Spanbauer, J.; Rodreguez, F.; Hall, A.; Binder, B. M. Signal processing through the ethylene receptor ETR1 from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 517S
- Blench, I.**, See Field, H.
- Blom, W. M.**, See Meijerman, I.
- Bloom, S. R.**, See Gunn, I.
- Blum-Degen, D.**, See Götz, M. E.
- Blümel, M.**, See Rüterjans, H.
- Blümli, K.**, See Lohse, M. J.
- Boam, D. S. W.**, See Sidaway, J. E.
- Boarder, M. R.**, See Brown, C. A.; Patel, V.; Wilkie, N.
- Bobola, N.**, See Nasmyth, K.
- Bock, K. W.**, See Buchmann, A.
- Bofill, M.**, See Borthwick, N. J.
- Boga, C.**, See Gesmundo, N.
- Böhler, T.**
- ; Bäumler, C. B.; Herr, I.; Krammer, P.; Debatin, K. M.

- Upregulation of the CD95 (APO-1/Fas) receptor-ligand system in peripheral blood T-cells from HIV-1-infected children and adults, 611S
- Boland, M. P.**
—; Foster, S. J.; O'Neill, L. A. J.
Activation of NF κ B and potentiation of TNF-induced NF κ B activation by ceramide analogues in leukaemic cell lines despite the absence of an observed sphingomyelinase signalling event, 1S
—; O'Neill, L. A. J.
Daunorubicin activates NF- κ B and potentiates TNF-induced gene expression, 601S
- Bolton, C. H.**
—; Hopton, M. I.; Rogers, W.; Slade, R. R.; Evershed, R. P.; Carter, J. F.; Hartog, M.
Reaction of proteins with vehicle exhaust soot, 179S
- Bolton, M. C.**
—; Knowles, R. G.; Salter, M.; Pogson, C. I.; Snell, K.
Metabolic control analysis of purine biosynthesis from serine in Molt-4 cells, 483S
- Bolwell, G. P.**
—; The origin of the oxidative burst in plants, 438
- Bombardier, E.**, See Tiidus, P. M.
- Bommer, U.-A.**, See Gachet, Y.
- Bommert, K.**, See O'Connor, V.
- Bonavita, F.**, See Stefanelli, C.
- Bondarenko, L. B.**
—; Collagen SLS-crystallites structure in norm and with calcium metabolism disorders, 629S
- Bonfigli, A.**, See Amicarelli, F.; Di Ilio, C.; Testa, R.
- Boobis, A. R.**, See Riedl, A. G.
- Boom, A.**, See De Smedt, F.
- Booth, A. G.**
—; Aiton, J. R.; Bowser-Riley, F.; Maber, J. R.
The Bionet project - beyond writing courseware, 298
- Booth, N. A.**, See Redmill, B. S.
- Bordin, P.**, See Hobbs, C. G. L.; Kodikara, M.
- Boreham, C.**, See Buchanan, K. D.
- Borloo, M.**, See De Meester, I.
- Bornemann, S.**
—; Lowe, D. J.; Thorneley, R. N. F.
Escherichia coli chorismate synthase, 84
- Borner, C.**, See Otter, I.; Wartmann, M.
- Bornfeldt, K. E.**, See Rybalkin, S. D.
- Borodulin, V. V.**, See Ostrachovich, E. A.
- Borriello, S. P.**, See Baldwin, T. J.
- Borthwick, N. J.**
—; Bofill, M.; Wickremasinghe, R. G.; Paniotidis, P.; Hassan, I.; Salmon, M.; Akbar, A. N.
The control of apoptosis in effector T-cell populations from patients with viral infections by IL-2R γ chain signalling, 604S
- Bortul, B.**, See Martelli, A. M.
- Bösel, A.**, See Massari, S.
- Bosman, G. J. C. G. M.**
—; De Grip, W. J.
Anion-exchange proteins and the life and death of the neuron, 596S
- Botham, K. M.**, See Jones, A. K.
- Boucher, C. A.**, See Johnson, K. J.
- Bouquin, N.**, See Johnston, L. H.
- Bowden, A.**, See Brown, C. A.
- Bowie, A.**
—; Moynagh, P. N.; O'Neill, L. A. J.
Mechanism of NF κ B activation of interleukin-1 and tumour necrosis factor in endothelial cells, 2S
- Bowser-Riley, F.**, See Booth, A. G.
- Boyce, B. F.**
—; Hughes, D. E.; Tiffey, J.; Li, H. H.; Dai, A.; Mundy, G. R.
Oestrogen replacement therapy prevents bone loss, in part, by promoting osteoclast apoptosis, 613S
- Boyd, P. A.**, See Burdon, R. H.
- Boyfield, I.**
—; Winn, F.; Coldwell, M. C.
Comparison of agonist potencies at human dopamine D2 and D3 receptors, expressed in the same cell line, using the cytosensor microphysiometer, 57S
- Boyne, R.**, See Chesters, J. K.
- Braakman, I.**
—; Zonneveld, D.; Land, A.; Hoftijzer, J.; Jacobs, J. J. L.
Folding of glycoproteins in the endoplasmic reticulum, 627S
- Bracher, A.**, See Nar, H.
- Bradford, H. F.**, See Croucher, M. J.
- Brading P.**, See Hammond-Kosack, K.
- Brady, G.**, See Gundy, R. H.
- Braganza, P. N.**, See Chaloner, C.
- Brammar, W.**, See Badley, S.
- Brand, M. D.**, See Buttgerer, F.
- Branford-White, C.**, See Fisher, C.
- Braun, L.**, See Bánhegyi, G.
- Bray, R. C.**, See Doyle, W. A.
—; Bennett, B.; Burke, J. F.; Chovnick, A.; Doyle, W. A.; Howes, B. D.; Lowe, D. J.; Richards, R. L.; Turner, N. A.; Ventom, A.; Whittle, J. R. S.
Recent studies on xanthine oxidase and related enzymes, 99
- Bredesen, D. E.**, See Hutchin, T. P.; Marshall, K.
—; The paradox of reactive oxygen species, apoptosis and Bcl-2, 522S
- Breed, J.**, See Sansom, M. S. P.
- Breitman, T. R.**
—; Takahashi, N.
Retinoylation of proteins in mammalian cells, 723
- Bremner, I.**, See Tsang, S. Y.; Wallace, S. M.
- Brennan, L. A.**
—; Hannigan, B. M.; Barnett, Y. A.
The effect of antioxidant supplementation on the oxidant-induced stress response in human lymphocytes, 75S
- Brennan, P.**
—; O'Neill, L. A. J.
Inhibition of NF κ B activity by oxidative processes in intact cells: mechanism of action of pyrrolidine dithiocarbamate and diamide, 3S
- Brennan, S. A.**
—; Newsholme, P.
Inhibition of nitric oxide-induced cytotoxicity in pancreatic β cells, 73S
- Brenton, A. G.**, See El-Shazley, H.
- Brimmell, M.**, See Packham, G.
- Brisbay, S.**, See McDonnell, T. J.
- Bridgelli, F.**, See Miranda, M.
- Brissett, N. C.**
—; Perkins, S. J.
Molecular modelling analyses of the C-type lectin domain in human aggrecan, 99S
- Britton, K. L.**, See Coughlan, S.
- Britton, L. K.**, See Wang, X.-G.
- Brizot, M. L.**, See Bersinger, N. A.
- Broadbent, F.**, See Creissen, G.
- Broadie, K. S.**
—; Regulation of the synaptic vesicle cycle in *Drosophila*, 639
- Broccardo, C.**, See Luciani, M. F.
- Brock, J.**, See Lüdtke, B.
- Brocklehurst, K.**, See Blackburn, S. J.; Gul, S.; Pinitglang, S.; Thorpe, K. A.
- Brockmann, D.**, See Flaswinkel, S.
- Bronnikov, G.**
—; Biswas, H.; Zhang, S.-J.; Nedergaard, J.; Cannon, B.
Switch in cross-talk of β and α -adrenoceptors in cultured brown fat cells, 552S
- Brooks, L.**
—; Suckling, C. J.; Stimson, W. H.
Construction of a single-chain Fv from an antibody which catalyses a Diels Alder cycloaddition, 313S
- Broom, J.**, See Jifri, E.
- Broomhead, G.**, See Klinowska, T. C. M.
- Brose, N.**, See Betz, A.
- Brosnan, J. T.**, See O'Sullivan, D.
- Brosnan, M. E.**, See O'Sullivan, D.
- Brot-Laroche, E.**, See Matosin, M.
- Brown, A.-M.**
—; Gibbons, G. F.
Interactions between lipid and insulin in the regulation of apolipoprotein B secretion, 183S
- Brown, C. A.**, See Patel, V.
—; Bowden, A.; Patel, V.; Boarder, M. R.
Stimulation of prostacyclin release by endothelial ATP receptors requires activation of protein kinase C and tyrosine kinases, 55S
- Brown, D.**
—; Brown, J.; Whiting, P. H.
Kidney and urine enzyme activity in experimental gentamicin nephrotoxicity in the Sprague-Dawley rat, 317S
- Brown, D. S.**, See Bardocz, S.
- Brown, E. G.**, See Dougherty, L. J.
- Brown, G.**, See Johnson, W. E. B.
- Brown, J.**, See Brown, D.; Forrester, W.
- Brown, M.**, See Deed, R. W.
- Brown, S.**, See Mitchell, C. A.; Munday, A.; Souvannavong, V.
- Brown, S. B.**, See Ball, D. J.; Ivison, F. M.; Knepper-Nicolai, B.
—; Knepper-Nicolai, B.; Savill, J.
Constitutive apoptosis in neutrophils does not exhibit characteristics of Fas-mediated death, 568S
- Brown, W. L.**, See Wu, M.
- Brownson, C.**, See Loughna, P. T.
- Bruce, J. S.**, See Salter, A. M.
- Bruckheimer, E.**, See Herrmann, J. L.; McDonnell, T. J.
- Bruhnke, C.**, See Meyer, S. G. E.
- Brunborg, G.**, See Wiger, R.
- Brunet, C. L.**, See Gundy, R. H.
- Brunner, J.**, See Pfeilschifter, J.
- Brunswick, J. M.**
—; Kelly, C. T.; Fogarty, W. M.
Initial studies on an amylolpullulanase from *Bacillus* sp. DSM 405, 45S
- Bryan, A. J.**, See Suleiman, M.-S.
- Buchan, S.**
—; Jiang, G.; Cruickshank, M. E.; Melvin, W. T.; Kitchener, H. C.
Can HPV16 detection rationalize the management of women with mild or moderate dyskaryosis?, 251S
- Buchanan, K. D.**, See Cunningham, R. T.
—; O'Connor, A. M.; Johnston, C. F.; Boreham, C.
Regulatory peptides in the control of metabolism during starvation and exercise, 591
- Buchmann, A.**
—; Stinchcombe, S.; Bock, K. W.; Schwarz, M.
Effect of TCDD on cell division and apoptosis during hepatocarcinogenesis in the rat, 611S

- Buckberry, L. D.**, *See* Teesdale-Spittle, P. H.
- Buckel, A.**
- ; Beeson, D.; Vincent, A.; Newsom-Davis, J.
- Cloning and expression of human S-laminin, 278S
- Buckingham, M.**
- ; Cossu, G.; Di Donna, S.; Kelly, R.; Rocancourt, D.; Tajbakhsh, S.
- Myogenic determination in mammals, 547S
- ; Skeletal muscle development and the role of the myogenic regulatory factors, 506
- Buckingham, R. E.**, *See* Haynes, A. C.
- Buckley, A. R.**
- ; Buckley, D. J.; Leff, M. A.; Magnuson, N. S.; de Jong, G.; Gout, P. W.
- Glucocorticoid-provoked apoptosis in rat Nb2 T-lymphoma: inhibition by growth-factor-induced *bcl-2* and *pim-1*, 594S
- Buckley, D. J.**, *See* Buckley, A. R.
- Bucknall, R. C.**, *See* Quayle, J. A.
- Budd, D. C.**
- ; Nicholls, D. G.; McLaughlin, M.
- The target of PKC-induced suppression of adenosine inhibition of glutamate release from synaptosomes is downstream of the A₁ receptor and G-protein coupling, 429S
- Bueno, P.**, *See* del Rio, L. A.
- Buikis, I.**, *See* Freivalds, T.
- Bujalska, I.**, *See* Docherty, K.
- Bukelskiene, V.**
- ; Burbulyte, R.; Domkus, V.
- The influence of fetal calf serum on antigenicity of hepatoma cells, 552S
- Bullock, S.**
- ; Felix, C.; Iskander-gabra, S.; Davison, V.
- Detection of germinal mosaicism in a DMD family, 273S
- Bumbaširević, V.**, *See* Djuričić, B.
- Bundy, R. E.**
- ; Owen, J. S.; Lima, V. L. M.; Chaves, E. M. C.
- Trypanolytic activity *in vivo* of plasma from patients with schistosomiasis against the African trypanosome, *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, 439S
- Burattini, S.**, *See* Luchetti, F.; Renó, F.
- Buravsky, V.**
- ; Shpak, G.; Gronskaya, R.; Lukashevitch, I.
- Involvement of growth factors in cell response to heat shock, 544S
- Burbulytė, R.**, *See* Bukelskiene, V.
- Burchell, A.**, *See* Conner, C. E.; Hinds, C. J.; Houston, M. P.; McIntosh, K.; Watkins, S. L.
- Burchell, B.**, *See* Tosh, D.
- Burdon, R. H.**
- ; Control of cell proliferation by oxidants, 521S
- ; Control of cell proliferation by reactive oxygen species, 1028
- ; O'Kane, D.; Fadzillah, N.; Gill, V.; Boyd, P. A.; Finch, R. R.
- Oxidative stress and responses in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Oryza sativa* subjected to chilling and salinity stress, 469
- Burdon, T. G.**, *See* Philp, J. A. C.
- Buret, A.**
- ; Morck, D. W.; Merrill, J. K.; Olson, M. E.; Ceri, H.; Abraham, J.; McKay, S. G.; Chin, A.
- Neutrophil apoptosis in the infected lung: anti-inflammatory benefits of tilimicosin, 617S
- Burger, R.**, *See* Götz, M. E.
- Burgoyne, R. D.**
- ; Morgan, A.; Barnard, R. J. O.; Chamberlain, L. H.; Glenn, D. E.; Kibble, A. V.
- SNAPs and SNAREs in exocytosis in chromaffin cells, 653
- Burk, T.**, *See* Gültig, K.
- Burke, J. F.**, *See* Bray, R. C.; Doyle, W. A.
- Burke, J. M.**
- ; Hairpin ribozyme: current status and future prospects, 608
- Burke, M. D.**, *See* McKay, J. A.; Taylor, M. C.
- Burkitt, M. J.**, *See* Milne, L.; Orrenius, S.; Tsang, S. Y.
- ; Milne, L.; Nicotera, P.; Orrenius, S.
- 1,10-phenanthroline activates endogenous copper ions, resulting in radical-mediated internucleosomal DNA fragmentation, 535S
- Burns, C.**, *See* Beattie, J.
- Burns, F.**
- ; Hanson, K.; Miller, J. B.; Rybalkin, S. D.; Clarke, W. R.; Beavo, J. A.
- Localization of PDE5 in mouse lung and brain and cloning of two mouse PDE5 isoforms, 623S
- Buronfosse, A.**, *See* Thomas, C. P.
- Burrows, P.**, *See* Sazanov, L. A.
- Bursch, W.**, *See* Grasl-Kraupp, B.; Hochegger, K.
- Burton, M.**
- ; Van Steenbrugge, M.; Raes, M.
- The role of protein kinase cascades and proto-oncogene expression and activation in the inhibition by cAMP of PDGF and PMA-induced human fibroblast growth, 578S
- Busby, S.**, *See* Keen, J.; Savery, N.
- Busche, R.**
- ; Hass, R.; Reale, E.; Luciano, L.; Engelhardt, W. v.
- Lack of butyrate is associated with induction of Bax and subsequent apoptosis in the proximal colon of guinea pig, 574S
- Bushby, K.**
- ; Understanding the heterogeneity of the limb-girdle muscular dystrophies, 489
- Bushnik, T.**
- ; Conti, M.
- Role of multiple cAMP-specific phosphodiesterase variants, 1014
- Bussell, K.**, *See* Löw, P.
- Büssing, A.**
- ; Suzart, K.; Pfüller, U.; Schietzel, M.
- Apoptosis induced by mistletoe lectins and their lectin B chains, 596S
- Bussolati, O.**, *See* Dall'Asta, V.
- Butler-Browne, G. S.**, *See* Decary, S.
- Butovich, I.**, *See* Babenko, V.
- Butterwith, S. C.**
- ; Peddie, D.; Belloir, B.; Clinton, M.
- Preadipocyte factor-1 expression in the mouse embryo and placenta, 164S
- ; Wilkie, R. S.; Clinton, M.
- Treatment of pluripotential C3H 10T1/2 fibroblasts with bone morphogenetic protein-4 induces adipocyte commitment, 163S
- Buttery, P. J.**, *See* Wilson, L. A.
- Buttgereit, F.**
- ; Brand, M. D.
- A hierarchy of ATP-consuming processes, 519S
- Buzy, A.**, *See* Ryan, E. M.
- Byard, J.**
- ; Marshall, D. E.; Houghton, E.; Gower, D. B.
- Novel approaches to the purification and identification of cytochrome P-450 enzymes in the equine, 208S
- Byrne, C.R.**
- ; Hanson, P. J.; Whittle, B. J. R.
- Metabolism of arginine to citrulline by rat gastric mucosal cells, 480S
- Byrne, J. M.**
- ; Tipton, K. F.
- Nitrocatechol derivatives as inhibitors of catechol-O-methyltransferase, 64S
- Byrnes, L.**, *See* Stenson, C.
- Byth, K.**, *See* Conroy, L. A.
- Caccia, C.**, *See* Curatolo, L.
- Caddick, M. X.**, *See* Sarkar, S.
- Cai, T.**, *See* Fassina, G.
- Cailler, F.**, *See* Howell, S.
- ; Howell, S.; Crine, P.
- Role of the glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor in membrane protein sorting in Madin-Darby canine kidney cells, 186S
- Caillet-Fauquet, P.**, *See* Mousset, S.
- Cain, K.**, *See* Couet, C.; Inayat-Hussain, S. H.
- Cain, K. C.**, *See* MacFarlane, M.
- ; MacFarlane, M.; Cohen, G. M.
- Characterization of ICE-like proteolytic activity in apoptotic human monocytic tumour (THP.1) cells, 572S
- Caldarera, C. M.**, *See* Stefanelli, C.
- Calder, G.**, *See* Thompson, M. G.
- Calder, P. C.**, *See* Newholme, E. A.; Sherrington, E. J.; Yaqoob, P.
- ; Bioactive lipids in foods, 814
- ; Can n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids be used as immunomodulatory agents?, 211
- Caldwell, K. C.**, *See* Munday, A.
- Calissano, P.**, *See* Atlante, A.
- Callá, C.**, *See* Dordoni, P. L.
- Calogiuri, D.**, *See* Mischia, S.
- Calonge, L. M.**, *See* Wood, I. S.
- Calvert, D. T.**, *See* Millar, I. D.
- Camáñez Ginestar, M. P.**, *See* Creeke, K. R.
- Campaner, S.**, *See* Pollegioni, L.
- Campbell, A.**, *See* Trewavas, A.
- ; Rembold, C. M.; Badminton, M. N.; Kendall, J. M.; Sala Newby, G. B.; Taylor, K. M.; Waud, J.; Dormer, R. L.; Roderick, H. L.; Llewellyn, D. H.
- Targeted calcium as a signal for cell activation and defence, 575S
- Campbell, F. M.**, *See* Dutta-Roy, A. K.; Gordon, M. J.
- ; Dutta-Roy, A. K.
- Asymmetric distribution of the plasma-membrane fatty acid-binding protein (FABPpm) in the human placenta, 249S
- Campbell, G.**, *See* Thompson, M. G.
- Campbell, G. P.**
- ; Hesketh, J. E.
- Distribution of glutathione peroxidase mRNAs between free and cytoskeletal-bound polysomes in H4 hepatoma cells, 189S
- Campbell, J. K.**, *See* Mitchell, C. A.
- Campbell, K. P.**, *See* Cullen, M. J.
- Canestrari, F.**, *See* Coppola, S.
- Cannon, B.**, *See* Bronnikov, G.; Herron, D.
- ; Nedergaard, J.
- Adrenergic regulation of brown adipocyte differentiation, 407
- Canonico, B.**, *See* Luchetti, F.
- Cantwell, R.**
- ; Tomkins, P. T.
- A spectrophotometric assay of intercellular communication, 113S

- Capeillere-Blandin, C.**, *See* Mayer, M.
Capitani, S., *See* Zauli, G.
Cappelletti, G.
 —; Maggioni, M. G.; Maci, R.
 Actin and oxidative stress, 540S
Caputo, M., *See* Suleiman, M.-S.
Caraher, E. M.
 —; Newsholme, P.
 Further studies on IDDM serum-induced pancreatic β -cell death - evidence for a cytoprotective role for glutamine, 537S
 Investigation into the mechanisms of complement-mediated cytotoxicity in pancreatic β cells, 72S, 1131
Carey, N., *See* Johnson, K. J.; King, S. K.
Carius, N., *See* Meyer, S. G. E.
Carlucci, F., *See* Marinello, E.;
 Pizzichini, M.
 —; Tabucchi, A.; Marinello, E.;
 Nuccolini, A.
 HIV-1 virus-infected T-lymphocytes. The behaviour of purine metabolism, 319S
Caron, M. G., *See* Ferguson, S. S. G.
Carrett, N. J., *See* Gaymes, T. J.
Carter, J. F., *See* Bolton, C. H.
Carter, J. M.
 —; Bell, N. J.; Suleiman, M.-S.
 The use of Langendorff perfused guinea-pig heart to study the efflux of amino acids from heart cells, 482S
Cartwright, J. L.
 —; McLennan, A. G.
 GTP:GTP guanylyltransferase activity from encysted embryos of the brine shrimp *Artemia* is associated with a single 110 kDa polypeptide, 419S
Carvalho, A. P., *See* Ferreira, I. L.
Casali, E., *See* Gesmundo, N.
Castro, M. G., *See* Perone, M. J.;
 Walker, V. E.
Castro-Obregón, S., *See* Covarrubias, L.
 —; Covarrubias, L.
 Role of iron in survival of embryonic stem cells, 529S
Cataldi, A., *See* Mischia, S.
Cavazzoni, M., *See* Rugolo, M.
 —; Setti, M.; Lenaz, G.; Beyer, G.
 Reduction of coenzyme Q by DT-diaphorase in isolated hepatocytes: interactive roles in antioxidant cellular protection, 536S
Celeghini, C., *See* Zauli, G.
Cenas, N., *See* Kliukiene, R.
Ceri, H., *See* Buret, A.
Cerolini, S.
 —; Speake, B. K.; Maldjian, A.; Noble, R. C.
 Preferential mobilization of docosahexaenoic acid from adipose tissue triacylglycerol of the chick embryo, 165S
Červinka, M.
 —; Červinková, Z.; Šinkora, M.
 Dynamics of tumour necrosis factor α -induced cell death. Correlation of morphological changes with DNA fragmentation in the cells cultivated *in vitro*, 571S
Červinková, Z., *See* Červinka, M.
Chahal, H., *See* Deacon, E. M.
Chalmers, R. A., *See* Bax, B. E.
Chaloner, C.
 —; Mackness, M. I.; Durrington, P. N.; Braganza, J. M.
 Effect of oral supplementation with micronutrient antioxidants on *trans* fatty acid content of lipoproteins in healthy humans, 191S
Chamberlain, L. H., *See* Burgoyne, R. D.
Chambers, S. J., *See* Plumb, G. W.
Chance, M. L., *See* Ginger, M. L.
Chany, F., *See* Counis, M. F.
Chapman, D., *See* Haris, P. I.; Severcan, F.
 —; Haris, P. I.
 Biomembranes, ion channels and new biomaterials, 329
Chapman, S. K., *See* Munro, A. W.
 —; Reid, G. A.; Bell, C.; Short, D.; Daff, S.
 Flavocytochrome b_2 : an ideal model system for studying protein-mediated electron transfer, 73
Charge, S. B. P., *See* Clark, A.
Charlton, M. P., *See* O'Connor, V.
Charyeva, I. G., *See* Pylaev, A. S.
Chatzaki, E., *See* Bax, C. M. R.
Chau, L.-Y., *See* Pang, J. H.
Chaudun, E., *See* Counis, M. F.
Chaustova, L.
 —; Jasaitis, A.
 Coupling efficiency of DNA penetration through the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cytoplasmic membrane to the cell cycle, 510S
Chaves, E. M. C., *See* Bundy, R. E.
Chen, D.-S.
 —; Barracough, R.
 Regulatory elements in the first intron of the rat *S100A4* (p9Ka) gene, 352S
Chen, H.-J.
 —; Barracough, R.; Ke, Y.; Rudland, P. S.
 Identification of the region(s) of human DNA responsible for metastasis in breast cancer, 354S
Chen, H.-L.
 —; Smith, J. A.; Rudland, P. S.; Fernig, D. G.
 Potentiation of the growth-stimulatory effects of aFGF by heparin in Rama 27 fibroblasts, 358S
Chen, J.-H., *See* Williams, D. R.
 —; Powls, R.; Rees, H. H.
 Purification of the enzymes of ecdysteroid 3-epimerization from the midgut of the cotton leafworm, *Spodoptera littoralis*, 436S
Chérel, I.
 —; Daram, P.; Gaymard, F.; Horeau, C.; Thibaud, J.-B.; Sentenac, H.
 Plant K⁺ channels: structure, activity and function, 964
Chesters, J. K.
 —; Petrie, L.; Boyne, R.
 The influence of zinc on the fate of cells, 511S
Chezar, J., *See* Manaster, J.
Chiaruge, P., *See* Raugei, G.
Chiesa, V., *See* Montaldo, P. G.
Chillarón, J., *See* Palacin, M.
Chilton, K. M., *See* Rogers, M. J.
Chilvers, E. R., *See* Murray, J.
Chimini, G., *See* Luciani, M. F.
Chin, A., *See* Buret, A.
Chin, M. R., *See* Na, D. S.
Chini, C. S. C., *See* Douse, T. P.
Chini, E. N., *See* Douse, T. P.
Chiozzi, P., *See* Ferrari, D.
Chiu, D. T.-Y.
 —; Monteiro, H. P.; Stern, A.
 The intracellular reducing environment modulates cytosregulation and cytotoxicity by reactive oxygen species, 884
Choi, H., *See* Yang, C. H.
Choi, I., *See* Paik, S. G.
Choi, M.-S., *See* Choi, M.-U.
Choi, M.-U.
 —; Kim, M. J.; Sohn, J. W.; Choi, M. S.
 Cellular stress and phospholipase D activity: effect of γ -radiation on animal cells, 542S
Chojnowski, G. M., *See* Piva, T. J.
Chopra, S.
 —; Wallace, H. M.
 Hydrogen peroxide induces the catabolism of polyamines in human breast cancer cells, 230S
Chovnick, A., *See* Bray, R. C.; Doyle, W. A.
Chow, S. C., *See* Kass, G. E. N.; MacFarlane, M.; Slee, E. A.
Chrzanowska-Lightowler, Z. M. A., *See* Lightowler, R. N.
Chung, H.-T., *See* Kang, S.-S.
Chung, K. F., *See* Gelder, C. M.
Ciancarelli, M., *See* Trubiani, O.
Ciriolo, M. R., *See* Ghibelli, L.
Civitelli, S., *See* Pagani, R.
Claesson, H. E., *See* Vanags, D. M.
Clammer, P., *See* Arnott, N.
Clapham, J. C.
 —; Wilderspin, A. F.
 Purification and kinetic properties of cardiac calmodulin-dependent cyclic nucleotide PDE (PDE-1), 320S
Clark, A.
 —; Charge, S. B. P.; Badman, M. K.; MacArthur, D. A.; de Koning, E. J. P.
 Islet amyloid polypeptide: actions and role in the pathogenesis of diabetes, 594
Clark, A. J., *See* Gordon, K. E.; Kemp, P. A.
Clark, B. F. C., *See* Rattan, S. I. S.
 —; Rattan, S. I. S.
 Intracellular protein synthesis, post-translational modifications and aging, 628S
Clark, J. B., *See* Bates, T. E.; Hurst, R. D.; Keelan, J.; Peuchen, S.
Clarke, A. R., *See* Stonehouse, N. J.
Clarke, H. L., *See* Plumb, G. W.
Clarke, W. R., *See* Burns, F.
Clarkson, A. M., *See* Flint, A. P. F.
Clarkson, S.
 —; Bates, A. D.
 Action of DNA gyrase at RIP elements in *E. coli*, 420S
Clayton, P. T., *See* Johnson, A. W.
Clegg, R. A., *See* Gordge, P. C.
Cleveland, J. L., *See* Packham, G.
Clinton, M., *See* Butterwith, S. C.; McLaren, A.-P.
Clohessy, P. A., *See* Naughton, P. J.
 —; Golden, B. E.
 Elevated plasma levels of L1_t and L1_u in CF patients, 310S
 The mechanism of calprotectin's candidastatic activity appears to involve zinc chelation, 309S
 Microbiostatic activity of human plasma and its relation to zinc and iron availability, 311S
Clunn, G. F., *See* Patel, M. K.
Clutton, S. M.
 —; Townsend, K. M. S.; Ansell, J. D.; Wright, E. G.
 Enhanced oxidative stress and genomic instability in the progeny of irradiated haemopoietic stem cells, 539S
Clynes, M., *See* Connolly, L.; O'Loughlin C.
Coffey, E. T.
 —; Akerman, K. E. O.; Courtney, M. J.
 Neurotrophins protect cerebellar granule neurons against cell death: possible signalling mechanisms involved, 562S
Coffey, M. J., *See* Desikan, R.
Coggins, J. R., *See* Munro, A. W.
Coghill, E., *See* Nichol, R.
Cohen, G. M., *See* Cain, K. C.; Harkin, S. T.; Inayat-Hussain, S. H.; MacFarlane, M.; Slee, E. A.
Cohen, P. T. W.

- ; Protein serine/theonine phosphatases: their role in regulating signal transduction, 576S
- Colacicco, L.**, *See* Dordoni, P. L.
- Coldwell, M. C.**, *See* Boyfield, I.; Hoare, S. R. J.
- Coleman, R.**, *See* Horton, A. A.
- Collie-Duguid, E. S. R.**
—; Wahle, K. W. J.
A comparison of different chemiluminescent substrates for the detection of endothelial adhesion molecule transcripts, 256S
- Collins, P. B.**, *See* Creedon, G. M.
- Colnot, C.**
—; Ripoche, M.-A.; Scaerou, F.; Fowlis, D.; Poirier, F.
Galecins in mouse embryogenesis, 141
- Colomina, N.**, *See* Gallego, C.
- Columbaro, M.**, *See* Stefanelli, C.
- Colussi, C.**, *See* Coppola, S.
- Comelli, M.**
—; Di Pancrazio, F.; Mavelli, I.
Endogenous pro-oxidant status and H₂O₂-mediated impairment of cell mitochondrial functions, ATP content and proliferative capacity, 532S
- Comerford, J. G.**
—; Fullbrook, L.; Meytha, P.; Wilson, A. H.; Aggett, P. J.
Demonstration of the presence of small GTP-binding proteins in cells isolated from the rat jejunum, 588S
- Communi, D.**, *See* Drayer, A. L.; Erneux, C.
- Condiffe, A. M.**, *See* Murray, J.
- Conley, E.**, *See* Badley, S.
- Conner, C. E.**
—; Hume, R.; Burchell, A.
Endoplasmic reticulum enzyme systems in developing human fetal trachea, 241S
- Conner, M. W.**, *See* Koblan, K. S.
- Connolly, L.**
—; NicAmhlaoibh, R.; Verhaegen, S.; Clynes, M.
Expression of apoptosis-modulating genes in human multidrug-resistant cell lines, 602S
- Connor, K.**, *See* Gordge, P. C.
- Conroy, L. A.**
—; Howlett, S. J.; Byth, K.; Holmes, N.; Alexander, D.
Defects in apoptosis in the thymus of a CD45⁻transgenic mouse, 609S
- Constantinou, V.**, *See* Noula, C.
- Constantin-Tediosi, D.**, *See* Sharma, R.
- Conti, M.**, *See* Bushnik, T.
- ; Gene structure, splicing variants and regulation of the cAMP-specific phosphodiesterases, 622S
- Cook, S.**, *See* Beltman, J.
- ; Beltman, J.; McMahon, M.; McCormick, F.
Differential requirement for the MEK/ERK cascade in regulating Fos and Jun expression by LPA and EGF in Rat-1 cells, 580S
- Cooper, C.**, *See* Sharpe, M.
- Cooper, C. C.**, *See* Torres, J.
- Cooper, C. E.**
—; Pezeshk, A.; Torres, J.; Wilson, M. T.; Symons, M. R. C.
A new EPR signal from cytochrome oxidase - evidence for conformational flexibility at the Cu_B site?, 465S
- ; Springett, R. J.; Panagiotopoulou, A.; Penrice, J.
Near-infrared spectroscopy of nitroxyl haemoglobin - relevance to *in vivo* detection of nitric oxide, 448S
- Cooper, J. M.**, *See* Gu, M.; Manning, P.
- Copeland, L.**
—; Spraggan C.; Dewar, D. A.; Spruce, B. A.; Prescott, A.
Proenkephalin, a regulator of cell death and survival, is localized to several distinct cell compartments during eye lens cell differentiation and colocalizes with p53 in the lens fibre cell nucleus, 571S
- Copeland, N. G.**, *See* Bell, A. R.
- Coppock, S. W.**, *See* Frayn, K. N.
- Coppola, S.**, *See* Dini, L.; Ghibelli, L.; Pörn, M. I.; Vanags, D. M.
—; Colussi, C.; Albertini, C.; Rovidati, S.; Canestrari, F.; Ghibelli, L.
ADP-ribosylations in oxidative-stress-induced apoptosis, 533S
- Corbett, J. M.**, *See* Sandhu, G. G.
- Corcoran, D.**, *See* Abdul-Wahab, K.; Stephen, R.
—; Perachiotti, A.; Darbre, P. D.
Overexpression of insulin-like growth factor II alters serum sensitivity of breast cancer cells, 359S
- Cordeiro, C.**
—; Ponces Freire, A.
2-oxoaldehydes, glyoxalase I and oxidative stress, 472S
- Cordes, V. C.**, *See* Mueller, L.
- Cornelissen, M.**
—; Vral, A.; Thierens, H.; De Ridder, L.
Light and electron microscopy of apoptosis in irradiated human lymphocytes, 607S
- Corpas, F. J.**, *See* del Rio, L. A.
- Corrado, M. E.**
—; Zanetti, G.; Mayhew, S. G.
The redox potentials of flavodoxin from *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* and ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase from *Spinacia oleracea* and their complexes, 28S
- Corstorphine, C. G.**, *See* Fraser, F.
- Cortopassi, G. A.**, *See* Hutchin, T. P.
- Cossu, G.**, *See* Buckingham, M.
- Costa, T.**, *See* Cotecchia, S.
- Costa Rosa, L. F. B. P.**, *See* Newsholme, P.
- Costentin, J.**, *See* Griffon, N.
- Cotecchia, S.**
—; Scheer, A.; Fanelli, F.
Molecular mechanisms underlying the activation and regulation of the α₁ adrenergic receptor, 517S
- ; Scheer, A.; Fanelli, F.; Costa, T.
Molecular mechanisms underlying the activation and regulation of the α_{1B} adrenergic receptor, 959
- Cotgreave, I. A.**, *See* van den Dobbelen, D. J.
- Cottrell, K. L.**, *See* Croucher, M. J.
- Couet, C.**, *See* Inayat-Hussain, S. H.
—; Inayat-Hussain, S. H.; Cain, K.
Staurosporine induces apoptosis in primary hepatocytes by the activation of interleukin-1β-converting enzyme (ICE)-like proteases, 572S
- Coughlan, M.**
—; O'Carra, P.
The lysopine and octopine dehydrogenase activities of *Mytilus edulis* are catalysed by a single enzyme, 128S
- Coughlan, S.**
—; Wang, X.-G.; Britton, K. L.; Stillman, T. J.; Rice, D. W.; Engel, P. C.
Preliminary functional studies of mutant D114N of *Clostridium symbiosum* glutamate dehydrogenase, 149S
- Coull, J. J.**, *See* Labus, M. B.
- ; Melvin, W. T.; Labus, M. B.; Raynard, R. S.; King, J.; Munro, A. L.
Evaluation of filamentous bacteriophage as immunogens in Atlantic salmon, 255S
- Coulson, A.**
—; *The Caenorhabditis elegans* genome project, 289
- Coulson, A. F. W.**, *See* Tan, K.
- Counis, M. F.**
—; Chaudun, E.; Chany, F.; Courtois, Y.; Jeanny, J. C.; Torriglia, A.
DNase II importance during lens differentiation and retina apoptosis, 559S
- Courtney, M. J.**, *See* Coffey, E. T.
- Courtois, Y.**, *See* Counis, M. F.; Jeanny, J. C.
- Cousin, M. A.**
—; Hurst, H.; Held, B.; Nicholls, D. G.
Transmitter exocytosis in cultured cerebellar granule cells stimulated with an applied electrical field, 430S
- Cousins, R.**, *See* Grant, H.
- Coussous, P. J.**
—; Jacoby, J.; Skamarauskas, J. T.; Hunt, J. V.
Effect of flavones on glucose-induced changes in human serum albumen, 397S
- Covarrubias, L.**, *See* Castro-Obregón, S.
- ; Salas-Vidal, E.; Lomelí, H.; Castro-Obregón, S.; Cuervo, R.
Oxidative stress and cell death during mouse development, 529S
- Coverley, D.**, *See* Laskey, R. A.
- Cox, A.**, *See* Johnson, T. S.
- Coxon, F. P.**, *See* Rogers, M. J.
- Coyle, S.**, *See* O'Loughlin, C.
- Crabbe, M. J. C.**, *See* Goode, D.
—; Aldose reductase: monosaccharide autoxidation and NADPH binding, 888
- Craig, J. I. O.**, *See* Cunningham, A. J.; McKelvie, N. D.
- Craig, V. A.**, *See* Finch, L. M. B.
- Creedon, G. M.**
—; Sexton, D. M.; Collins, P. B.
Lipoprotein lipase expression in human monocyte-derived macrophages, 68S
- Creeke, P. I.**
—; Camánez Ginestar, M. P.; Lee, H. A.; Morgan, M. R. A.; Price, K. R.; Rhodes, M. J. C.; Wilkinson, A. P.
Development of an immunoassay to measure the absorption of dietary furanocoumarins in humans, 394S
- Creissen, G.**, *See* Mullineaux, P. M.
- ; Broadbent, P.; Stevens, R.; Wellburn, A. R.; Mullineaux, P.
Manipulation of glutathione metabolism in transgenic plants, 465
- Crews, H. M.**, *See* Owen, L. M.
- Crine, P.**, *See* Cailler, F.; Howell, S.
- Cristofor, C.**, *See* Speake, B. K.
- Critchley, L.**, *See* Read, M. L.
- Crocker, P. R.**
—; Kelm, S.; Hartnell, A.; Freeman, S.; Nath, D.; Vinson, M.; Mucklow, S.
Sialoadhesin and related cellular recognition molecules of the immunoglobulin superfamily, 150
- Croft, S.**, *See* Field, H.
- Crosbie, L.**, *See* Dutta-Roy, A. K.; Kelly, C.
- Crosby, A. J.**
—; Wahle, K. W. J.; Duthie, G. G.; Morrice, P. C.
Regulation of glutathione peroxidase (GSHPx) activity in human vascular endothelial cells by fatty acids, 176S

- Croucher, M. J.**, *See* Patel, D. R.;
 —; Sundaralingam, J.
 —; Cotterell, K. L.; Bradford, H. F.
 Characterization of N-methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA)-induced kindling, 295S
- Crowther, D. J.**
 —; Kent, N. A.; Spit, A. F.; Mellor, J.
 Basic helix-loop-helix transcription factors and the cross-regulation of sulphate and phosphate metabolism in yeast, 354
- Crowther, N. J.**, *See* Hales, C. N.
- Cruickshank, M. E.**, *See* Buchan, S.
- Csala, M.**, *See* Bánhegyi, G.
- Cuervo, R.**, *See* Covarrubias, L.
- Cuif, M.-H.**, *See* Doiron, B.
- Cuin, T.**, *See* Price, A.
- Culhane, A. C.**, *See* Smith, C. A.
- Cullen, M. J.**
 —; Walsh, J.; Roberds, S. L.;
 Campbell, K. P.
 Immunogold localization of adhalin, α -dystroglycan and laminin in normal and dystrophic skeletal muscle, 274S
- Cunliffe, W. J.**, *See* Al-Masaud, A.-A.
- Cunningham, A. J.**, *See* McKelvie, N. D.
 —; Dellow, R. A.; McKelvie, N. D.;
 Rogers, S. Y.; Craig, J. I. O.;
 Parker, A. C.; Anthony, R. S.
 Determination of Bcl-2 antisense oligo uptake in peripheral blood stem-cell harvests in acute myeloid leukaemia (AML), 615S
- Cunningham, C.**, *See* McLaren, S.
- Cunningham, R. T.**
 —; Curry, W. J.; Johnston, C. F.;
 Buchanan, K. D.
 Development of a radioimmunoassay to a fragment of vasostatin II, 304S
- Curatolo, L.**
 —; Valsasina, B.; Raimondi, L.;
 Caccia, C.; Orsini, G.; Bianchetti, A.
 Oligodendrocyte death induced by recombinant human interleukin-2, 604S, 1131
- Curry, W. J.**, *See* Cunningham, R. T.
- Curti, B.**
 —; Vanoni, M. A.; Verzotti, E.;
 Zanetti, G.
 Glutamate synthase: a complex iron-sulphur flavoprotein, 95
- Cushman, M.**, *See* Bacher, A.
- Cutler, D. F.**, *See* Taylor, N. A.
- Czene, S.**
 —; Harms-Ringdahl, M.
 pH-dependent DNA breakage in permeabilized human fibroblasts, 544S
- Dacanay, A.**, *See* Labus, M. B.
- Daff, S.**, *See* Chapman, S. K.; Munro, A. W.
- Dahms, N. M.**
 —; Insulin-like growth factor II/cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor and lysosomal enzyme recognition, 136
- Dai, A.**, *See* Boyce, B. F.
- Dale, V. C. M.**
 —; Speir, J. P.; Kruppa, G. H.; Stacey, C. C.; Mann, M.; Wilm, M.
 Applications of sustained off-resonance irradiation (SORI) and quadrupolar excitation axialization (QEA) for the characterization of biomolecules by Fourier-transform mass spectrometry (FTMS), 943
- D'Alessandro, E.**, *See* Miranda, M.
- D'Alessandro, M.**, *See* Sewry, C. A.
- Dall'Asta, V.**
 —; Belletti, S.; Uggeri, J.; Visigalli, R.;
 Gatti, R.; Orlandidni, G.; Sala, R.;
 Bussolati, O.; Gazzola, G. C.
- L-asparaginase-induced apoptosis in human fibrosarcoma cells: involvement of p53 and *myc*, 605S
 —; Franchi-Gazzola, R.; Bussolati, O.;
 Sala, R.; Rotoli, B. M.; Rossi, P. A.;
 Uggeri, J.; Belletti, S.; Visigalli, R.;
 Gazzola, G. C.
- Modulation of transport systems for neutral and anionic amino acids in mesenchymal cells, 864
- Dallner, G.**, *See* Parmyrd, I.
- Dal Susino, M.**, *See* Ferrari, D.
- Daniels, I.**, *See* Lindsay, M. A.
- Danilenko, M.**, *See* Karas, M.
- Danks, K.**
 —; Walker, J. H.; Vaughan, P. F. T.
 The occurrence of noradrenaline and neuropeptide Y in large dense-cored vesicles in the human neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y, 428S
- Danner, S.**, *See* Lohse, M. J.
- D'Apolito, M.**, *See* Pizzichini, M.
- Daram, P.**, *See* Chérel, I.
- Darbtre, P. D.**, *See* Abdul-Wahab, K.;
 Corcoran, D.; Larsen, C.;
 Nesaretnam, K.; Stephen, R.
- Darchen, F.**, *See* Henry, J.-P.
- Darieva, Z.**, *See* Guzhova, I.
 —; Pospelova, T.
 Regulation of NF- κ B complex in normal and E1A-c-Ha-Ras-transformed rat embryo fibroblasts, 597S
- Dart, C.**, *See* Badley, S.
- Das, I.**
 —; Khan, N. S.
 Differing effects of polyamines on nitric oxide synthase, 484S
- da Silva, R. P.**
 —; Platt, N.; de Villiers, W. J. S.;
 Gordon, S.
 Membrane molecules and macrophage endocytosis: scavenger receptor and macrosialin as markers of plasma-membrane and vacuolar functions, 220
- Davenport, M.**, *See* Pearson, S. L.
- Davenport Jones, J.**, *See* Fox, R. M.
- Davey, J.**, *See* Godfrey, R.; Hughes, M.;
 Ladds, G.; Pownier, D.
 —; M-factor, a farnesylated mating factor from the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 718
- Davies, E. V.**
 —; Hallett, M. B.
 Near membrane Ca²⁺ changes in neutrophils, 92S
- Davies, K. J. A.**, *See* Grune, T.; Sitte, N.
- Davies, M. P. A.**
 —; Harris, S.; Rudland, P. S.;
 Barraclough, R.
 Growth and mammary abnormalities in mice containing an altered calicum-binding protein transgene, 356S
- Davies, S.**, *See* Bax, C. M. R.
- Davis, T.**
 —; Ashburner, M.
 The chromosomal organization of the alcohol dehydrogenase region of the genome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 109S
- Davison, V.**, *See* Bullock, S.
- Dawson, S. P.**, *See* Hastings, R.; Löw, P.
- Deacon, E. M.**
 —; Pongracz, J.; Chahal, H.; Pettit, T.;
 Wakelam, M. J. O.; Lord, J. M.
 Cell cycle and PKC isoenzyme activation in promyeloid U937 cells, 515S
- Dean, N. M.**, *See* Altmann, K.-H.
 —; McKay, R.; Miraglia, L.; Geiger, T.; Müller, M.; Fabbro, D.; Bennett, C. F.
- Antisense oligonucleotides as inhibitors of signal transduction: development from research tools to therapeutic agents, 623
- Deane, R.**
 —; Zimmermann, H.-P.; Mueller, L.;
 Ponstingl, H.
 Isolation of clones interacting with RanBP1 in the two-hybrid screen, 588S
- Debatin, K. M.**, *See* Böhler, T.
- DeBello, W.**, *See* O'Connor, V.
- De Block, M.**
 —; The use of mild salt stress and niacinamide to measure the fitness of plant populations and tissue cultures, 525S
- Decary, S.**
 —; Mouly, V.; Sautet, A.; Barbet, J. P.; Butler-Browne, G. S.
 Differentiation and proliferation characteristics of human satellite cells isolated from donors of different ages, 554S
- Deed, R. W.**, *See* Travers, H.
 —; Armitage, S.; Brown, M.; Norton, J. D.
 Regulation of Id-HLH transcription factor function in third messenger signalling, 5S
- Degerman, E.**, *See* Rahn, T.
 —; Belfrage, P.; Manganello, V. C.
 cGMP-inhibited phosphodiesterases(PDE3 gene family), 1010
- Degl'Innocenti, D.**, *See* Raugei, G.
- De Grip, W. J.**, *See* Bosman, G. J. C. G. M.
- de Groot, H.**, *See* Meyer, S. G. E.
- de Jong, G.**, *See* Buckley, A. R.
- de Koning, E. J. P.**, *See* Clark, A.
- de la Horra, C.**, *See* Wood, I. S.
- Delaney, C. A.**
 —; Tyberg, B.; Eizirik, D. L.
 Sensitivity of human and rat pancreatic islets to peroxynitrite-mediated cell dysfunction and death, 530S
- Dellinger, M.**
 —; Photosensitization induces apoptotic or necrotic-like cell death depending on intracellular photosensitizer (Photofrin®) distribution, 533S
- Dellow, R. A.**, *See* Cunningham, A. J.;
 McKelvie, N. D.
- Del Olmo, E.**, *See* Kenyon, S. H.
- del Rio, L. A.**, *See* Jimenez, A.; Lopez-Huertas, E.; Pastori, G. M.
 —; Palma, J. M.; Sandalio, L. M.;
 Corpas, F. J.; Pastori, G. M.; Bueno, P.; López-Huertas, E.
 Peroxisomes as a source of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide in stressed plants, 434
- Del Villar, K.**
 —; Dorin, D.; Sattler, I.; Urano, J.;
 Pouillet, P.; Robinson, N.;
 Mitsuzawa, H.; Tamanoi, F.
 C-Terminal motifs found in Ras-superfamily G-proteins: CAAX and C-seven motifs, 709
- De Martino, A.**, *See* Pagani, R.
- De Meester, I.**
 —; Lambeir, A. M.; Belyaev, A.;
 Borloo, M.; De Meyer, G. R. Y.;
 Vanhoof, G.; Haemers, A.; Scharpé, S.
In vivo inhibition of dipeptidyl peptidase IV (DPP IV) by pro-pro-diphenyl phosphonate (Diprofen), 630S
- De Meyer, G. R. Y.**, *See* De Meester, I.
- DePierre, J. W.**, *See* Xia, Z.

- De Ridder, L.**, *See* Cornelissen, M.; Hertveldt, K.
Der Mardirossian, C.
—; Lederer, F.
Purification of flavocytochrome b_{558} : comparison between octylglucoside and a perfluoralkyl detergent, 32S
Desai, M., *See* Hales, C. N.
De Santiago, A., *See* Aguilar-Santelises; Osorio, L. M.
Desikan, R.
—; Hancock, J. T.; Neill, S. J.; Coffey, M. J.; Jones, O. T.
Elicitor-induced generation of active oxygen in suspension cultures of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 199S
De Simone, C., *See* Grazia Cifone, M.
Désiré, L., *See* Jeanny, J. C.
De Smedt, F., *See* Drayer, A. L.; Erneux, C.
—; Boom, A.; Pesesse, X.; Schiffmann, S. N.; Erneux, C.
Post-translational modification of human brain type I inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate 5-phosphatase by farnesylation, 623S
Desnoyers, L.
—; Anant, J. S.; Seabra, M. C.
Geranylgeranylation of Rab proteins, 699
de Solms, S. J., *See* Koblan, K. S.
De Souza, C. P. C.
—; Cytoplasmic accumulation of cdc25B phosphatase in mitosis triggers centrosomal microtubule nucleation in HeLa cells, 511S
De Takats, P. G.
—; Martin, A.; Reynolds, J. L.; Kerr, D. J.; Wakelam, M. J. O.
Evidence that intracellular phosphatidate may regulate breast cancer cell invasion and metastasis, 374S
Deveney, A. M., *See* Waddington, J. L.
de Villiers, W. J. S., *See* da Silva, R. P.
Devin, A. B., *See* Koltovaya, N. A.
Devissaguet, J. P., *See* Barratt, G.
de Vrie, T.
—; van der Schoot, C.; Pak, C.; van Doorn, W. G.
Membrane degradation and phospholipase D activity during developmental cell death in *Iris* flowers, 612S
Dewar, D. A., *See* Copeland, L.
—; Spraggan, C.; Midgeley, C.; Lane, D.; Prescott, A.; Spruce, B. A.
Nuclear proenkephalin induces cell death in a p53-dose-dependent manner, 571S
Dexter, T. M.
—; How do stem cells decide what to do?, 547S
Dhillon, P. S., *See* Gul, S.
Diaz, J., *See* Griffon, N.
Di Baldassarre, A., *See* Mischia, S.; Renó, F.
Dickson, A. J., *See* Sidaway, J. E.
Dickson, G., *See* Dunckley, M. G.; Fassati, A.; Murphy, S.; Wells, D. J.
—; Gene transfer to muscle, 514
Dicfalusi, U., *See* Ares, M. P. S.
Di Donna, S., *See* Buckingham, M.
Dihmis, W. C., *See* Suleiman, M.-S.
Di Ilio, C., *See* Amicarelli, F.
—; Amicarelli, F.; Poma, A.; Zarivi, O.; Bonfigli, A.; Pacioni, G.; Miranda, M.
Detoxifying enzymes and apoptosis in truffles, 531S
Dikalov, S., *See* Dikalova, A.
Dikalova, A.
—; Dikalov, S.; Kolosova, N.; Shabalina, I.; Salganik, R.
Role of mitochondria dysfunction in the development of inherited predisposition to the diseases involving enhanced oxygen radical formation in the rats Wistar/S, 529S
Dils, R., *See* Nesaretnam, K.
Di Marzio, L., *See* Grazia Cifone, M.
Din, N., *See* Jensen, A. A.
Dini, L.
—; Coppola, S.; Ruzitti, M. T.; Ghibelli, L.
Multiple pathways for apoptotic nuclear fragmentation, 568S
Di Pancrazio, F., *See* Comelli, M.
Di Primo, R., *See* Trubiani, O.
Dirr, A., *See* Götz, M. E.
Distefano, S., *See* Pastori, G. M.
Dive, C., *See* Goberdhan, N.; Walker, A.
Di Virgilio, F., *See* Ferrari, D.
Dixon, J. E.
—; Protein kinase and phosphatase cascades: their roles in regulating signal transduction, 576S
Dixon, L. K., *See* Baxter, T.
Djuričić, B.
—; Škaro-Milić, A.; Arsić, D.; Bumbaširević, V.
Inhibition of (Na,K)ATPase in thymocytes reduces apoptosis induced by microtubule-disrupting agents, 612S
Dmitriev, A. P., *See* Dyachok, J. V.
Dobson, S. P., *See* Tavare, J. M.
Docherty, K., *See* Jermany, J. L.; MacFarlane, W. M.; Read, M. L.; Taylor, N. A.
—; MacFarlane, W. M.; Read, M. L.; Smith, S. B.; Wilson, M. E.; Bujalska, I.; Gilligan, M.
Regulation of insulin gene transcription by nutrients, 368
Döcke, W. D., *See* Höflich, C.
Doiron, B.
—; Cuif, M.-H.; Kahn, A.
Glucose catabolism induced the L-type pyruvate kinase gene, 250S
Domkus, V., *See* Bukelskiene, V.
Donelli, G., *See* Fiorentini, C.
Donowitz, M., *See* Wood, I. S.
Dondoni, P. L.
—; Lippa, S.; Colacicco, L.; Callá, C.; Anastasio, C.; Parroni, R.; Gozzo, M. L.
Plasma levels of coenzyme Q and vitamin E as possible indexes of cell proliferation, 532S
Dorin, D., *See* Del Villar, K.
Dormer, R. L., *See* Campbell, A. K.
Islekel, H.
—; Oto, Ö.; Güner, G.; Hazan, E.; Acikel, Ü.
Cysteine proteinases activity levels in human lung carcinoma tissues, 631S
Dougherty, L. J.
—; Brown, E. G.; Gallon, J. R.
Modification of the iron protein of *Gloeothece* nitrogenase: a mass spectrometric study, 477S
Nitrogenase-specific proteolytic activity in the unicellular cyanobacterium *Gloeothece*, 401S
Doughty, S. W.
—; Reynolds, C. A.
Simulations on the activation of the bradykinin B₂ receptor, 259
Douglas, M., *See* Elliott, M. A.
Douglas, M. S.
—; Rix, D. A.; Talbot, D.; Kirby, J. A.
The activity of interferon-γ is dependent on sequestration by cell-surface heparan sulphate, 550S
Dousa, T. P.
—; Chini, C. S. C.; Chini, E. N.; Tsuboi, Y.; Grande, J. P.
Compartmentalization of cAMP-protein kinase A (PKA) signalling by isozymes PDE-IV and PDE-III in rat mesangial cells, 580S
Dousseau, F., *See* Henry, J.-P.
Doutheil, J., *See* Paschen, W.
—; Gissel, C.; Paschen, W.
Endoplasmic reticulum (ER) calcium as modulator of neuronal protein synthesis, 561S
Downes, S., *See* Goodwin, C. J.
Downie, J. R., *See* Ba-Omar, T. A. O.
Doyle, W. A., *See* Bray, R. C.
—; Burke, J. F.; Chovnick, A.; Dutton, F. L.; Russell, C.; Whittle, J. R. S.; Bray, R. C.
Engineering and expression in *Drosophila melanogaster* of a xanthine dehydrogenase (*rosy*) variant, 31S
—; Chovnick, A.; Whittle, J. R. S.; Bray, R. C.
Role and oxidation state of the pterin molybdenum cofactor of molybdenum enzymes: studies of a *Drosophila melanogaster* xanthine dehydrogenase (*rosy*) variant, G1011E, 14S
Drayer, A. L.
—; Pesesse, X.; De Smedt, F.; Communi, D.; Moreau, C.; Erneux, C.
The family of inositol and phosphatidylinositol polyphosphate 5-phosphatases, 1001
Drayer, L., *See* Erneux, C.
Dresbach, T., *See* O'Connor, V.
Drew, L., *See* Beale, G. S.
Drickamer, K.
—; Ca²⁺-dependent sugar recognition by animal lectins, 146
Dryden, S., *See* Pickavance, L.
Duarte, C. B., *See* Ferreira, I. L.
Dubowitz, V., *See* Sewry, C. A.
Duchen, M. R., *See* Peuchen, S.
Duck, F., *See* Fisher, C.
Dudley, P., *See* Wood, C. K.
Duguid, R.
—; Senior, B.
Some effects of fluoride on the IgA protease of the oral bacterium *Streptococcus sanguis*, 312S
Duguid, T. J., *See* Bardocz, S.
Dumont, P., *See* Toussaint, O.
Duncan, M. E.
—; Murray, G. I.; O'Neil, P.; Melvin, W. T.; Fothergill, J. E.
Expression of matrix metalloproteinases in colorectal cancer, 329S
Dunckley, M. G.
—; Eperon, I. C.; Dickson, G.
Modulation of pre-mRNA splicing in the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene, 276S
Dunmore, S. J., *See* Pearson, S. L.
Dunn, M. J., *See* Sandhu, G. G.
Durnev, A. D., *See* Ostrachovich, E. A.
—; Guseva, N. V.; Seredenin, S. B.
Chemiluminescence of bone marrow cells in mice of various strains, 528S
Durrington, P. N., *See* Chaloner, C.
Duthie, G. G., *See* Crosby, A. J.
Dutra, A., *See* Kim, P. K.
Dutta-Roy, A. K., *See* Bellizzi, M. C.; Campbell, F. M.; Gordon, M. J.; Kelly, C.
—; Crosbie, L. C.; Gordon, M. J.; Campbell, F. M.
Platelet membrane glycoprotein IV (CD36) is involved in arachidonic acid-induced platelet aggregation, 167S
Dutton, F. L., *See* Doyle, W. A.
Dyachok, J. V.

- ; Dmitriev, A. P.; Dyachok, O. M. Astonishingly remarkable parallelism in induction of different defence reactions in *Allium cepa* cell culture, 577S
- Dyachok, O. M.**, *See* Dyachok, J. V.
- Dyer, J.**, *See* Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.; Wood, I. S.
- ; Allison, G.; Scollan, N. D.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P. Mechanism of peptide transport in ruminant intestinal brush-border membrane, 247S
- Dyson, S. E.**
- ; Hunt, B. J. Calcium accumulation in the rat brain and ultrastructure of the hippocampal CA1 region following carbon monoxide inhalation, 527S
- Earnshaw, W. C.**
- ; Martins, M.; Takahashi, A. Role of proteinases in nuclear changes during apoptosis, 557S
- Eaton, S.**
- ; Bartlett, K. Inhibition of mitochondrial β -oxidation in the heart by increased redox state of the ubiquinone pool, 457S
- Eberhardt, S.**, *See* Bacher, A.; Fischer, M.; Tibbelin, G.
- Ebinger, G.**, *See* Velez-Pardo, C.
- Eccleston, A.**
- ; Fernandez-Sarabia, M. J.; McCormick, F. Characterization of the Bcl-2-interacting protein, R-Ras, 602S
- Eckstein, F.**
- ; The hammerhead ribozyme, 601
- Edelmann, H. G.**
- ; Concanavalin A as a probe for the epidermis-specific secretion of glycoproteins during IAA-induced growth in rye coleoptiles, 514S
- Edwards, G. M.**
- ; Wilford, F. H.; Streuli, C. H., 345S
- Edwards, R. J.**, *See* Riedl, A. G.
- Edwards, S. W.**, *See* Berry, S. D. H.; Gasmu, L.; Moulding, D. A.; Quayle, J. A.; White, F. S.
- Eguchi, Y.**, *See* Tsujimoto, Y.
- Eisenthal, R.**, *See* Gyepi-Garbrah, I.; Maytum, R.; Sanders, S. A.
- Eizirik, D. L.**, *See* Delaney, C. A.; Tyberg, B.
- Ekokoski, E.**
- ; Törnquist, K. Extracellular ATP stimulates the expression of early genes: roles of calcium, protein kinase C and MAP kinase, 515S
- El-Agnaf, O. M. A.**
- ; Irvine, G. B.; Guthrie, D. J. S.; Walsh, D. M. Properties of some peptides related to amyloid β -peptide, 59S
- El Far, O.**, *See* O'Connor, V.
- El Hahas, A. M.**, *See* Johnson, T. S.
- Elijamli, A.**, *See* Nolan, M.-L.
- Ellem, K. A. O.**, *See* Piva, T. J.
- Ellenrieder, C.**
- ; Jaussi, R. Detection and characterization of a CDK2 variant in rodents and C3H10T1/2 mouse cells, 511S
- Ellerby, L.**, *See* Marshall, K.
- Ellinger, A.**, *See* Hochegger, K.
- Elliott, H. G.**, *See* Elliott, M. A.
- ; Elliott, M. A.; Gallagher, K.; Watson, J.; Steele, L.; Smith, K. D. The anti-proliferative effect of α -1-acid glycoprotein from Hep G2 cell line on mononuclear leucocytes, 332S
- Elliott, M. A.**, *See* Elliott, H. G.
- ; Elliott, H. G.; Douglas, M.; Gallagher, K.; Watson, J.; Smith, K. D. Inflammatory α -1-acid glycoprotein shows an altered reactivity to the lectin Concanavalin A, 331S
- Elliott, R. J.**, *See* McCleave, M. J.; Sloan, R.
- El Mouedden, M.**
- ; Laurent, G.; Mingeot-Leclercq, M. P.; Tulkens, P. M. Lysosomal phospholipidosis (LPL) and apoptosis induced in cultured rat fibroblasts by aminoglycosides antibiotics (AGs) and their prevention by poly-L-aspartic acid (PAS), 617S
- Elnageh, N.**, *See* Harrington, M. G.
- Elsayed, M.**, *See* Gorbunov, N. V.
- El-Shazley, H.**
- ; Newton, R. P.; Harris, F. M.; Brenton, A. G.; Walton, T. J.; Restall, C. J.; Bayless, M.; Wilkins, A.; Games, D. E.; Langridge, J. I. Assay of adenylyl cyclase activity by quantitative mass spectrometry, 474S
- El-Tanani, M. K. K.**
- ; Green, C. D. Oestrogen and insulin interact at the level of transcription in breast cancer cells, 343S
- Synergism between oestradiol and cAMP for specific gene transcription in breast cancer cells, 344S
- Engel, P. C.**, *See* Aghajanian, S. A.; Coughlan, S.; Wang, X.-G.
- Engelhardt, W. v.**, *See* Busche, R.
- Enokido, Y.**, *See* Hatanaka, H.
- Eperon, I. C.**, *See* Dunckley, M. G.
- Epstein, P. M.**
- ; Jiang, X.; Li, J.; Ghayer, T.; Paskind, M. Inhibition of calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase induces apoptosis in human leukaemic cells, 596S
- Erdman, R. A.**, *See* Maltese, W. A.
- Eriksson, J. E.**, *See* Kass, G. E. N.
- Erneux, C.**, *See* De Smedt, F.; Drayer, A. L.
- ; Communi, D.; De Smedt, F.; Drayer, L.; Pesesse, X. Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate 3-kinase and 5-phosphatase in brain, 621S
- Erusalimsky, J. D.**
- ; John, J.; Moore, M. A novel filter-binding assay to measure internucleosomal DNA fragmentation, 567S
- Esche, H.**, *See* Flaswinkel, S.; Rumpf, H. M.
- Esumi, N.**, *See* Sinha, D.
- Evan, G.**, *See* Fraser, A.; McCarthy, N.; Zoernig, M.
- Evans, A.**
- ; Li, D.; Jones, A.; Games, M. P. L.; Games, D. E.; Gallon, J. R.; Walton, T. J. Analysis by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry of the fatty acid composition during temperature adaptation in *Aphanizomenon flos-aquae*, a diazotrophic cyanobacterium from the Baltic Sea, 475S
- Evans, A. T.**, *See* Babaei, H.
- Evershed, R. P.**, *See* Bolton, C. H.
- Fabbri, A.**, *See* Fiorentini, C.
- Fabbro, D.**, *See* Altmann, K.-H.; Dean, N. M.
- Fadiloglu, M.**, *See* Yenisey, Ç.
- Fadzillah, N.**, *See* Burdon, R. H.
- Fairbanks, L. D.**, *See* Bax, B. E.
- Fairweather-Tait, S. J.**, *See* Owen, L. M.
- ; Bioavailability of dietary minerals, 775
- Falcieri, E.**, *See* Luchetti, F.; Renó, F.; Stefanelli, C.
- Falzoni, S.**, *See* Ferrari, D.
- Falzono, L.**, *See* Fiorentini, C.
- Fanelli, C.**, *See* Ghibelli, L.
- Fanelli, F.**, *See* Cotecchia, S.
- Fanidi, A.**
- ; Vermaas, E.; Fattaey, A. R. Involvement of DP-1 protein in E2F-induced cell death, 516S
- Farheus, R.**, *See* Lane, D. P.
- Farkas, K.**, *See* Speake, B. K.
- Farmer, M. K.**
- ; Tipton, K. F. The interaction of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium (MPP^+) with bovine adrenal medulla chromaffin vesicle ghosts, 60S
- Farruggia, G.**, *See* Gesmundo, N.; Stefanelli, C.
- Fassati, A.**
- ; Serpente, P.; Wells, D. J.; Walsh, F. S.; Dickson, G. Retroviral-mediated gene transfer into murine and human skeletal muscle for the correction of dystrophin deficiency, 275S
- Fassina, G.**
- ; Aluigi, M. G.; Cai, T.; Albini, A. Effects of 8-C1-cAMP on cell growth, differentiation and apoptosis in Y-79 retinoblastoma cell line, 607S
- Fattaey, A. R.**, *See* Fanidi, A.
- Fattorossi, A.**, *See* Fiorentini, C.
- Faulds, C. B.**, *See* Kroon, P. A.
- ; Williamson, G. A major bioactive component of plant cell walls, ferulic acid, influences feruloyl esterase production in *Aspergillus niger*, 386S
- Faulkner, A.**, *See* Martin, P. A.
- Fayard, J.-M.**, *See* Laugier, C.
- Faynein, N. A.**, *See* Jeanny, J. C.
- Fazakerley, J. K.**, *See* Allsopp, T. E.
- Fearnley, I. M.**
- ; Walker, J. E. Analysis of hydrophobic proteins and peptides by electrospray ionization MS, 912
- Feliciano, E.**, *See* Stone, S.
- Felix, C.**, *See* Bullock, S.
- Feltenmark, S.**, *See* Vanags, D. M.
- Fensom, A. H.**, *See* Bax, B. E.
- Fenwick, G. R.**, *See* Ruiz, R. G.
- Ferguson, L. R.**, *See* Whiteside, G.
- Ferguson, S. J.**, *See* Sinha, N.
- Ferguson, S. S. G.**
- ; Zhang, J.; Barak, L. S.; Caron, M. G. G-protein-coupled receptor kinases and arrestins: regulators of G-protein-coupled receptor sequestration, 953
- Ferlini, A.**, *See* Sewry, C. A.
- Fernandez-Borja, M.**
- ; Neefjes, J. How cells instruct the immune system for their suicide, 586S
- How cells instruct the immune system to carry out their elimination, 1039
- Fernandez-Sarabia, M. J.**, *See* Eccleston, A.
- Fernig, D. G.**, *See* Chen, H.-L.; Galzie, Z.; Li, P.; Rahmouni, H.
- Ferrag, F.**, *See* Weimann, E.
- Ferrari, D.**
- ; Villalba, M.; Chiozzi, P.; Dal Susino, M.; Falzoni, S.; Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P.; Di Virgilio, F. Role of purinergic receptors in cell death and cytokine release in the immune system, 560S
- Ferré, P.**, *See* Foufelle, F.

- Ferreira, I. L.**
—; Duarte, C. B.; Carvalho, A. P.
 Ca^{2+} influx through glutamate-receptor-associated channels in retina cells correlates with neuronal cell death, 574S
- Ferro-Novick, S.**, *See* Stone, S.
- Fey, S.**, *See* Karlsen, A. E.
- Field, H.**
—; Blench, I.; Croft, S.; Field, M. C.
Protein isoprenylation in *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, 433S
- Field, M. C.**, *See* Field, H.; Wainwright, L. J.
- Fielding, A. H.**, *See* Smith, C. A.
- Fielding, B. A.**, *See* Frayn, K. N.
- Fillat, M.**, *See* Martínez-Júlvez, M.
- Fillat, M. F.**, *See* Gallagher, M. E.; Gómez-Moreno, C.; Martínez-Júlvez, M.
- Finazzi, G.**, *See* Ondárroa, M.
- Finch, L. M. B.**, *See* Li, P.
—; Craig, V. A.; Kind, A. L.; Schnieke, A.; Scott, A.; Wells, M.; Wilde, C. J.
Primary culture of ovine mammary epithelial cells, 369S
- Finch, R. R.**, *See* Burdon, R. H.
- Findlay, J. B. C.**, *See* Sivaprasadarao, A.
- Finglas, P. M.**, *See* Hughes, D. A.
- Finlay, B. B.**, *See* Frey, E. A.
- Finley, E.**, *See* Wilson, L. A.
- Fiorentini, C.**
—; Fabbri, A.; Fattorossi, A.; Falzono, L.; Matarrese, P.; Rivabene, R.; Donelli, G.
Induction of apoptosis by *C. difficile* toxin B in cultured intestinal cells, 610S
- Fiorucci, G.**, *See* Giandomenico, V.
- Fischer, M.**, *See* Bacher, A.; Nar, H.
—; Eberhardt, S.; Richter, G.; Krieger, C.; Gerstenschläger, I.; Bacher, A.
Biosynthesis of riboflavin. Bifunctional pyrimidine deaminase/reductase of *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*, 35S
- Fisher, C.**
—; Duck, F.; Branford-White, C.; Whish, W. J. D.
The effect of high-frequency ultrasound on cell adhesion, 122S
- Fisher, D.**, *See* Nishitani, H.
- Fisher, M. J.**, *See* McDowall, I. L.; Williams, D. R.
- Fitzgerald, D. H.**
—; Tipton, K. F.; Anderson, M. C.; Lawlor, B.
Substrate specificity of human platelet monoamine oxidase B activity in Parkinson's and Alzheimer's diseases, 63S
- Fitzpatrick, T. B.**, *See* Malthouse, J. P. G.
—; Malthouse, J. P. G.
Proof that serine hydroxymethyltransferase retains its specificity for the pro-2S proton of glycine in the absence of tetrahydrofolate, 132S
- Flaswinkel, S.**
—; Rumpf, H. M.; Brockmann, D.; Esche, H.; Kirch, H.-C.
The regulation of transcription from the human p53 promoter is differentially regulated by E1A gene products from oncogenic and non-oncogenic adenovirus subtypes, 596S
- Flatt, P. R.**, *See* McClenaghan, N.
—; Pancreatic B-cells as mediators of metabolic effects of regulatory peptides, 570
- Fleischmann, G.**, *See* Rüterjans, H.
- Fleming, J. V.**
—; Hay, S. M.; Rees, W. D.
- Effect of extracellular matrix and growth arrest on the alkaline phosphatase activity of F9 embryonal carcinoma cells**, 221S
- Fleming, S.**, *See* Reith, A.
- Fletcher, J.**, *See* Lindsay, M. A.
- Flint, A. P. F.**
—; Abayasekara, D. R. E.; Riley, P. R.; Sheldrick, E. L.; Clarkson, A. M.
Mechanism of action of interferon on oestrogen receptor function, 366S
- Flint, D. J.**, *See* Beattie, J.
—; Immunological manipulation of adiposity, 418
- Flögel, U.**, *See* Benters, J.
- Flores, O.**, *See* Rodríguez-López, A. M.
- Flouriot, G.**, *See* Kenealy, M.-R.
- Flümann, K.**, *See* Meyer, S. G. E.
- Flynn, A. M.**
—; Rudland, P. S.; Barraclough, R.
Protein interactions between S100A4 (p9Ka) and other cellular proteins identified using *in vitro* methods, 341S
- Fogarty, W. M.**, *See* Brunswick, J. M.; Keating, L. A.
- Fonesca, S.**, *See* Stonehouse, N. J.
- Fontecilla-Camps, J.-C.**, *See* Serre, L.
- Ford, T. C.**, *See* Graham, J. M.; Lowe, G. M.
- Forni, G.**, *See* Allione, A.
- Forrester, J. V.**, *See* Knott, R. M.; Pascal, M. M.; Redmill, B. S.
- Forrester, W.**
—; Maughan, R. J.; Brown, J.; Whiting, P. H.
Muscle protein release following downhill walking, 318S
- Foster, S. J.**, *See* Boland, M. P.
- Fothergill, J. E.**, *See* Duncan, M. E.
- Fothergill-Gilmore, L. A.**, *See* Price, R. M.
- Foufelle, F.**
—; Girard, J.; Ferré, P.
Regulation of lipogenic enzyme expression by glucose in liver and adipose tissue: is glucose 6-phosphate the signalling metabolite?, 372
- Fouquet, C.**, *See* Fülöp, T.
- Fowkes, F. G. R.**, *See* Mowat, B.
- Fowler, L.**, *See* Biggs, C.
- Fowler, P. A.**, *See* Bates, R. L.
- Fowlis, D.**, *See* Colnot, C.
- Fox, R. M.**
—; Davenport Jones, J.; Baker, J.; Pullen, R. G. L.
Measurement of glutathione as a marker of oxidative stress in CNS reaggregate cultures, 452S
- Foyer, C. H.**
—; Oxygen processing in photosynthesis, 427
- Frame, M.**, *See* Loughran, Ö.
- Franchi-Gazzola, R.**, *See* Dall'Asta, V.
- Francini, G.**, *See* Marinello, E.; Pizzichini, M.
- Frangou-Lazaridis, M.**, *See* Vareli, K.
- Frankish, H.**, *See* Pickavance, L.
- Fransden, A.**, *See* Meredith, C.
- Frants, R. R.**, *See* Grewal, P. K.
- Fraser, A.**
—; Evan, G.
Cloning of drICE, a *Drosophila melanogaster* ICE/CED-3 protease homologue, 601S
- Fraser, F.**
—; Corstorphine, C. G.; Zammit, V. A.
Evidence that both the acyl-CoA- and malonyl-CoA- binding sites of mitochondrial overt carnitine palmitoyltransferase (CPT 1) are exposed on the cytosolic face of the outer membrane, 184S
- Fray, T. R.**
—; Wood, E. J.
Effect of growth factors on fibroblast migration in a simplified wound-healing model, 258S
- Frayn, K. N.**
—; Fielding, B. A.; Humphreys, S. M.; Coppock, S. W.
Nutritional influences on human adipose-tissue metabolism, 422
- Fredriksson, M.**
—; Nedergaard, J.
Ribonucleotide reductase gene expression in mouse brown adipose tissue, 513S
- Freedman, R. B.**, *See* Kemp, P. A.
- Freeman, S.**, *See* Crocker, P. R.
- Freivalds, T.**
—; Buikis, I.; Harju, L.
Sporosis: an ambiguous mode of the cell death, 595S
- Frey, E. A.**
—; Finlay, B. B.
Lipopolysaccharide induces apoptosis in bovine pulmonary endothelial cells - a role for the ceramide pathway?, 616S
- Frey, M.**, *See* Serre, L.
- Fridlianskaya, I.**, *See* Guzhova, I.; Lasunskaya, E.
- Frith, J. C.**
—; Graham, R.; Russell, G.; Blackburn, G. M.; Watts, D. J.; Rogers, M. J.
The anti-resorptive drug clodronate is metabolized to a non-hydrolysable ATP analogue by mammalian cells *in vitro*, 562S
- Fröschl, G.**, *See* Oberhammer, F.
- Frosi, B.**, *See* Pagani, R.
- Frost, V.**, *See* Kay, J. E.
—; Smith, M. C.; Morley, S. J.; Kay, J. E.
Role of p70 S6 kinase in lymphocyte activation, 91S
- Fuji, M.**, *See* Yagisawa, H.
- Fujita, A.**, *See* Kameyama, Y.
- Fuks, Z.**
—; Ceramide, signalling in apoptosis, 591S
- Fukushima, J.**, *See* Kawamoto, S.
- Fullbrook, L.**, *See* Comerford, J. G.
- Fülöp, H. J.**, *See* Juifls, D. M.
- Fuller, B.**, *See* Amin, A.
- Fülöp, T., Jr.**
—; Leblanc, C.; Fouquet, C.; Lacombe, G.
Changes in the programmed cell death of polymorphonuclear granulocytes with aging under various stimulations, 620S
- Furniss, C. S. M.**
—; Williamson, G.
Raw starch digestion, 382S
- Fusenig, N. E.**, *See* Schoop, V. M.
- Fuss, B.**, *See* Binder, C.
- Fyfe, D.**, *See* Banoub, P.
- Gaal, T.**, *See* Speake, B. K.
- Gacesa, P.**, *See* Tatnell, P. J.
- Gachet, Y.**
—; Lee, M.; Sawitzki, B.; Poulton, T.; Bommer, U.-A.
Characterization of the translationally regulated, microtubule-binding protein P23, 516S
- Gacsályi, I.**, *See* Kovács, A. D.
- Gaddam, A.**, *See* Gorbunov, N. V.
- Gagliardi, S.**, *See* Atlante, A.
- Galant, P.**, *See* Mairesse, N.
- Gallagher, C. J.**, *See* Bax, C. M. R.
- Gallagher, J. T.**, *See* Rahmouni, H.
- Gallagher, K.**, *See* Elliott, H. G.; Elliott, M. A.
- Gallagher, M. E.**, *See* Logan, C. B.

- ; Mayhew, S. G.; Malthouse, J. P. G.; Fillat, M. F. Cyanylation of the thiol of the cysteine of flavodoxin from *Anabaena* PCC 7119, 40S
- Gallego, C.** —; Colomina, N.; Garí, E.; Herrero, E.; Aldea, M. The G1 arrest caused by nitrogen starvation in yeast is mediated by Cln cyclin degradation, 515S
- Gallon, J. R.**, *See* Dougherty, L. J.; Evans, A. M.
- Galzie, Z.** —; Fernig, D. G.; Smith, J. A.; Poston, G. J.; Kinsella, A. R. Basic fibroblast growth factor and colorectal carcinoma invasion, 501S
- Gaman, S. A.**, *See* Pylaev, A. S.
- Games, D. E.**, *See* El-Shazley, H.; Evans, A. M.
- Games, M. P. L.**, *See* Evans, A. M.
- Ganderton, S. K.**, *See* Smith, C. A.; Sutherland, L. C.
- Ganea, E.**, *See* Harding, J. J.
- Gannon, F.**, *See* Kenealy, M.-R.; Stenson, C.
- Garbers, D. L.**, *See* Juiflits, D. M.
- Garcia-Conesa, M. T.**, *See* Bartolome, B.
- Garden, K.**, *See* Thompson, M. G.
- Garí, E.**, *See* Gallego, C.
- Garland, J. M.** —; Halestrap, A. Apoptosis does not alter metabolism or biochemistry; involvement of the cytoskeleton in apoptotic cell restructuring, 531S
- Garrod, D. R.**, *See* Runswick, S. K.
- Garzó, T.**, *See* Báñegui, G.
- Gaskell, R. M.**, *See* Glenn, M. A.
- Gasmi, L.** —; McLennan, A. G.; Edwards, S. W. Regulation of neutrophil apoptosis by diadenosine pentaphosphate and GM-CSF, 491S
- Gasumov, K. G.** —; The difference of phytochrome action on PDE activity in etio and green maize seedlings, 520S
- Gatti, R.**, *See* Dall'Asta, V.
- Gaudry, C. A.** —; Verderio, E.; Griffin, M. Use of a fusion protein as a means of localizing of tissue transglutaminase, 589S
- Gay, N. J.** —; Kubota, K. The signal transduction pathway leading from the Toll receptor to nuclear localization of Dorsal transcription factor, 35
- Gaylor, J. D. S.**, *See* Grant, H.
- Gaymard, F.**, *See* Chérel, I.
- Gaymes, T. J.** —; Carrett, N. J.; Patel, N.; Kay, J. E.; Siemion, I. Z. Effects of cyclolinopeptide A on T lymphocyte activation and peptidyl prolyl isomerase activity, 90S
- Gazzola, G. C.**, *See* Dall'Asta, V.
- Gedulin, B.**, *See* Young, A.
- Geiger, T.**, *See* Altmann, K.-H.; Dean, N. M.
- Gelder, C. M.** —; Barnes, P. J.; O'Connor, B. J.; Chung, K. F.; Adcock, I. M. Cytokine mRNA profiles of normal and asthmatic peripheral blood cells and endobronchial biopsies, 315S
- ; Morrison, J. F. J.; Chung, K. F.; Barnes, P. J.; Adcock, I. M. T-cell receptor repertoire in peripheral blood and bronchial biopsies from normal and asthmatic subjects, 316S
- Geoghegan, K. F.**, *See* Toomey, D.
- Geoghegan, S. M.**, *See* Mayhew, S. G.
- ; Mayhew, S. G. Purification and partial characterization of the E14K mutant of flavodoxin from *Megasphaera elsdenii*, 27S
- George, A. J. T.**, *See* Oral, H. B.
- Gerstenschläger, I.**, *See* Fischer, M.
- Gescher, A.**, *See* Harkin, S. T.
- Gesmundo, N.** —; Casali, E.; Boga, C.; Farruggia, G.; Novello, M.; Zanna, S.; Masotti, L. Apoptosis induced by 9-, 10-OH stearic acids in human HT29 adenocarcinoma cells, 531S
- Getmanskaya, N. V.**, *See* Ostrachovich, E. A.
- Gezer, S.**, *See* Kirkali, G.
- Ghayer, T.**, *See* Epstein, P. M.
- Ghibelli, L.**, *See* Coppola, S.; Dini, L.
- ; Fanelli, C.; Coppola, S.; Rotilio, G.; Lafavia, E.; Maresca, V.; Cirillo, M. R. Non-oxidative loss of glutathione in apoptosis via GSH extrusion, 568S
- Ghilchick, M.**, *See* Armstrong, K.
- Ghisla, S.**, *See* Nandy, A.
- Giammarioli, A. M.**, *See* Malorni, W.
- Giandomenico, V.** —; Fiorucci, G.; Percario, Z. A.; Rivabene, R.; Matarrese, P.; Malorni, W.; Affabris, E.; Romeo, G. Cell-adhesion pattern of squamous carcinoma cells plays a role in apoptosis induced by all-trans retinoic acid and interferon- α , 610S
- Giat, J.**, *See* Karas, M.
- Gibbons, G. F.**, *See* Brown, A.-M.; Hebbach, A.-M.
- Gibbons, W. A.**, *See* Kenyon, S. H.; Noula, C.; Zloh, M.
- Gibbs, J. B.**, *See* Koblan, K. S.
- Gibbs, L.**, *See* Loughnan, P. T.
- Gibellini, D.**, *See* Zauli, G.
- Gibson, D.**, *See* Houston, M. P.
- Gibson, G.**, *See* Goldfarb, P.
- Gibson, I.**, *See* James, H. A.
- Gibson, T. J.**, *See* Winder, S. J.
- Gigler, G.**, *See* Kovács, A. D.
- Gigliotti, D.**, *See* Aguilar-Santelises
- Gilani, A. H.**, *See* Saeed, S. A.
- ; Janbaz, K. H. Studies on the hepatoprotective effects of rutin on acetaminophen and CCL₄ induced hepatotoxicity, 524S
- Gilbert, D. J.**, *See* Bell, A. R.
- Gilchrist, D. S.** —; Bates, A. D. The structure and mechanism of DNA gyrase from divergent bacterial species, 421S
- Gill, J. H.**, *See* Roberts, R. A.
- Gill, V.**, *See* Burdon, R. H.
- Gillet, K.**, *See* Walker, C.
- Gilligan, M.**, *See* Docherty, K.
- Gillott, T.**, *See* Graham, J. M.
- Ginger, M. L.** —; Chance, M. L.; Goad, L. J. Carbon sources for fatty acid and sterol biosynthesis in *Leishmania* species, 434S
- Girard, J.**, *See* Foufelle, F.
- Gissel, C.**, *See* Doutreuil, J.; Paschen, W.
- Glassman, R. H.** —; Hempstead, B. L.; Hanafusa, H.; Birge, R. B. v-Crk, an effector of the nerve growth factor signalling pathway, delays apoptotic cell death in neurotrophin-deprived PC12 cells, 573S
- Glenn, D. E.**, *See* Burgoyne, R. D.
- Glenn, M. A.** —; Gaskell, R. M.; Turner, P. C.
- Sequence analysis of the capsis gene of feline calicivirus strain F65, 414S
- Glidewell, S. M.**, *See* Snijder, A. J.
- Glover, D.**, *See* Lane, D. P.
- Glover, D. M.** —; The centrosome cycle, 507S
- Glover, L. A.**, *See* Mahon, P.; Wiseman, J. W.
- Gnauck, J.**, *See* Rumpf, H. M.
- Goad, L. J.**, *See* Ginger, M. L.
- Goberdhan, N.** —; Dive, C.; Streuli, C. H. The role of the extracellular matrix and lactogenic hormones in mammary gland apoptosis, 348S
- Godfrey, R.** —; Davey, J. Isolation of *ptbl*, a gene for the β -subunit of a prenyltransferase from fission yeast, 432S
- Goffin, V.**, *See* Weimann, E.
- Goldberg, A. L.** —; Function of the proteasome in protein turnover and antigen presentation, 628S
- Goldberg, J. B.**, *See* Tatnell, P. J.
- Golden, B.**, *See* Naughton, P. J.
- Golden, B. E.**, *See* Clohessy, P. A.
- Goldfarb, P.**, *See* Straghan, E.; Wiseman, A.
- ; Perry, S.; Harries, H.; Scholfield, C.; Lock, T.; King, L.; Gibson, G. Molecular cloning and expression of cDNAs for rat and human kidney cysteine conjugate β -lyase, 330S
- Goldstein, P.** —; Fas, *Dictyostelium*, cell death and evolution, 591S
- Golmohammadi, R.**, *See* Stonehouse, N. J.
- Gomes, A. V.**, *See* Barnes, J. A.
- Gómez-Moreno, C.**, *See* Martínez-Júlez, M.; Serre, L.
- ; Martínez-Júlez, M.; Fillat, M. F.; Hurley, J.; Tollin, G. Molecular recognition in protein complexes involved in electron transfer, 111
- Gondry, M.**, *See* Lederer, F.
- Goodall, A. R.** —; Walker, J. H.; Vaughan, P. F. T. Translocation of the PKC isoforms present in the human neuroblastoma, SH-SY5Y, following short-term treatment with the phorbol ester PMA, 427S
- Goode, D.** —; Lewis, M. E.; Crabbe, M. J. C. Glucuronate metabolism in the mammalian eye lens - origin of xylitol, 453S
- Goodman, B. A.**, *See* Snijder, A. J.
- Goodwin, C. J.** —; Downes, S.; Holt, S. J.; Marshall, N. J. A microculture tetrazolium assay which works exclusively via DT-diaphorase, 536S
- Gopalakrishna, P.**, *See* Khar, A.
- Gorbunov, N. V.** —; Yalowich, J. C.; Gaddam, A.; Elsayed, N. M.; Kagan, V. E. Formation of iron-nitrosoyl complexes protects K/VP.5 cells against t-butylhydroperoxide-induced oxidative stress, 536S
- Gordge, P. C.** —; Withers, S. E.; Connor, K.; Miller, W. R.; Clegg, R. A. Protein kinase C does not acutely modulate protein kinase A activity in mammary gland acini prepared from mid-pregnant and mid-lactating rats, 338S
- Gordon, K. E.**

- ; Binas, B.; Wallace, R.; Clark, A. J.; Watson, C. J.
Derivation of conditionally immortal mammary epithelial cell lines, 371S
- Gordon, L.**, *See* Lygin, A.; Minibayeva, F.
- Gordon, M. J.**, *See* Dutta-Roy, A. K.; Kelly, C.
- ; Campbell, F. M.; Dutta-Roy, A. K. α -Tocopherol-binding protein in the cytosol of the human placenta, 202S
- Gordon, S.**, *See* da Silva, R. P.
- Görlich, D.**
—; Izaurralde, E.; Mattaj, I. W. Roles of importin in nucleocytoplasmic transport, 627S
- Gorman, A.**, *See* Meredith, C.
- Goto, R.**
—; Ibuki, Y. Nitric oxide production from γ -irradiated resident peritoneal macrophage and its relation with reactive oxygen intermediates, 526S
- Goto, T.**, *See* Nagashima, H.
- Gotoh, Y.**, *See* Kamata, H.
- Gott, A. L.**, *See* Haynes, A. C.
- Götz, M. E.**
—; Dirr, A.; Blum-Degen, D.; Burger, R.; Harth, R.; Riederer, P.; Meyer, D. L. Oxidative stress may induce reduction of brain transmitter content in Pacific salmon, 537S
- Gougeon, M.-L.**
—; Apoptosis in AIDS. Genetic control and relevance for AIDS pathogenesis, 1055
- Gould, G. W.**, *See* Rice, J. E.; Saravolac, E. G.
- Gould, P. W.**
—; Miller, P. G. G. The CTI Centre for Biology: network-based information services for biochemists, 124S
- Gout, P. W.**, *See* Buckley, A. R.
- Govan, J. R. W.**, *See* Tatnell, P. J.
- Govind, S.**
—; Rel Signalling pathway and the melanotic tumour phenotype of *Drosophila*, 39
- Gowen, M.**, *See* Nuttall, M. E.
- Gower, D. B.**, *See* Byard, J.
- Gozzo, M. L.**, *See* Dordoni, P. L.
- Gradišnik-Grapulin, M.**
—; Legiša, M. A spontaneous increase of cyclic AMP levels in *Aspergillus niger*, 519S
- Graham, A.**
—; Owen, J. S. Contribution of α -tocopherol in HDL₃ to inhibition of LDL oxidation by human macrophages, 396S
- ; Wood, J. L. Induction of thiol recycling by protein kinase C: a potentially pro-oxidant pathway for low-density-lipoprotein oxidation, 467S
- Graham, J. M.**, *See* Lowe, G. M.
- ; Higgins, J. A.; Taylor, T.; Gillott, T.; Wilkinson, J.; Ford, T. C.; Billington, D. A novel method for the rapid separation of human plasma lipoproteins using self-generating gradients of iodixanol, 170S
- Graham, R.**, *See* Frith, J. C.; Rogers, M. J.
- Graham, S. L.**, *See* Koblan, K. S.
- Grallert, B.**, *See* Nishitani, H.
- Grand, R. J. A.**, *See* Hammond, E. M.
- Grande, J. P.**, *See* Douse, T. P.
- Grant, D.**
—; Long, W. F.; Mackintosh, G.; Williamson, F. B. The antioxidant activity of heparins, 194S
- ; Long, W. F.; Williamson, F. B. The binding of platinum (II) to heparin, 204S
- Similarity and dissimilarity in aspects of the binding to heparin of Ca²⁺ and Zn²⁺ as revealed by potentiometric titration, 203S
- Grant, G.**, *See* Bardocz, S.; Naughton, P. J.
- Grant, H.**
—; Anderson, K.; Nugent, C.; Rodgers, H. The effect of transforming growth factor β_1 on the function of Hep G2 hepatoma cells, 217S
- ; Smirthwaite, A. D.; Gaylor, J. D. S.; Cousins, R. The effect of oxygen concentration on the function of human Hep G2 hepatoma cells and primary cultures of rat hepatocytes, 218S
- Grant, K. M.**
—; Mottram, J. C. Characterization of cdc2-related kinases from *Leishmania mexicana*, 513S
- Grasl-Kraupp, B.**, *See* Löw-Baselli, A.
- ; Müllauer, L.; Ruttka-Nedeky, B.; Taper, H.; Bursch, W.; Schulte-Hermann, R. Selective regression of liver tumours by apoptosis due to an inherent acceleration of cell turnover, 606S
- Gray, H.**, *See* Tavare, J. M.
- Gray, R.**, *See* Hobbs, C. G. L.
- Gray, T. J. B.**, *See* Bell, A. R.
- Grazia Cifone, M.**, *See* Alesse, E.
- ; Alesse, E.; Di Marzio, L.; Roncailo, P.; Zazzeroni, F.; Moretti, S.; Marcellini, S.; Nucera, E.; De Simone, C. Effect of L-carnitine treatment *in vivo* on apoptosis and ceramide generation in peripheral blood lymphocytes from AIDS patients: correlation with *in vitro* results, 618S
- Green, B. N.**, *See* Oliver, R. W. A.
- Green, C. D.**, *See* El-Tanani, M. K. K.
- Green, C. J.**, *See* Amin, A.
- Green, J. A.**, *See* Ruddell, C. J.
- Greenlee, W. F.**, *See* McKay, J. A.; Taylor, M. C.
- Greggains, V.**, *See* Hendry, G. A. F.
- Gregorini, A.**, *See* Luchetti, F.
- Grewal, P. K.**
—; Van Deutekom, J. C. T.; Frants, R. R.; Hewitt, J. E. A search for genes in the facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy region, 282S
- Gribble, S. M.**, *See* Wood, I. S.
- Griffin, M.**, *See* Gaudry, C. A.; Johnson, T. S.; Jones, R. A.; Scholfield, C. I.; Verderio, E.
- Griffiths, D. E.**, *See* Ryan, E. M.
- Griffiths, M. R.**, *See* Tavare, J. M.
- Griffiths, R.**, *See* Meredith, C.
- Griffiths, S.**, *See* Williamson, G.
- Griffon, N.**
—; Sautel, F.; Pilon, C.; Lévesque, D.; Sokoloff, P.; Schwartz, J.-C.; Diaz, J.; Simon, P.; Costentin, J.; Mann, A.; Wermuth, C. G. Functional models for the dopamine D₃ receptor, 193
- Grill, V.**, *See* Martelli, A. M.
- Grodzinsky, D. M.**, *See* Shilina, J. V.
- Grobovaz, F.**, *See* Pezzati, R.
- Gronskaya, R.**, *See* Buravsky, V.
- Groome, N.**, *See* Watson, J. A.
- Grubinko, V.**, *See* Leus, Y.
- ; The assessment of metabolism damage in fish brain cells according to the glutamine transformation rate, 543S
- Grune, T.**, *See* Sitte, N.
- ; Reinheckel, T.; Davies, K. J. A. Proteolysis mediated by oxidative stress in mammalian cells, 630S
- Gu, M.**
—; Schapira, A. H. V.; Cooper, J. M. Rotenone-induced mitosis, endoreduplication and apoptosis are not mediated via mitochondrial respiratory chain inhibition, 533S
- Guerrant, R.**, *See* Marinello, E.
- Guest, S. S.**, *See* Johnson, W. E. B.
- Guichon, A.**
—; Zychlinsky, A. Apoptosis as a trigger of inflammation in *Shigella*-induced cell death, 1051
- Guido, F.**, *See* Mischia, S.
- Gul, S.**
—; Dhillon, P. S.; Verma, C.; Thomas, E. W.; Brocklehurst, K. Investigation of electrostatic interactions and binding effects in papain-ligand interaction, 473S
- Guliev, N. M.**, *See* Aliev, J. A.
- Gulino, A.**, *See* Alesse, E.; Zazzeroni, F.
- Gültig, K.**
—; Knipper, M.; Burk, T.; Zenner, H. P.; Löwenheim, H. Cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitors during postnatal development of the rat, 555S
- Gumpel, N.**, *See* Turner, M.
- Gunby, R. H.**
—; Brunet, C. L.; Hickman, J. A.; Brady, G. Defining commitment to dexamethasone-induced apoptosis, 563S
- Güner, A.**, *See* Kirkali, G.
- Güner, G.**, *See* İslakel, H.; Yenisey, Ç.
- Güner, S.**, *See* Yenisey, Ç.
- Gunn, I.**
—; O'Shea, D.; Turton, M. D.; Beak, S. A.; Bloom, S. R. Central glucagon-like peptide-1 in control of feeding, 581
- Günther, A. R.**, *See* von Reyher, U.
- ; Sträter, J.; von Reyher, U.; Henne, C.; Joos, S.; Koretz, K.; Moldenhauer, G.; Krammer, P. H.; Möller, P. Early detachment of colon carcinoma cells during CD95(APO-1/Fas)-mediated apoptosis. I. De-adhesion from hyaluronate by shedding of CD44, 615S
- Guptasarma, P.**, *See* Perham, R. N.
- Gurung, R.**, *See* Nagley, P.
- Guscha, M. I.**, *See* Shilina, J. V.
- Guseinova, I. M.**, *See* Suleimanov, S. Y.
- Guseva, N. V.**, *See* Durnev, A. D.
- Guthrie, D. J. S.**, *See* El-Agnaf, O. M. A.
- Guzhova, I.**
—; Darieva, Z.; Fridlanskaya, I.; Rocha Melo, A.; Margulis, B. Hsp 70 is functionally and physically associated with active NF- κ B complex in human T-leukaemia cells, 597S
- Gwozdzinski, K.**, *See* Koceva-Chyla, A.
- ; Janicka, M. Red blood cells damage by oxygen free radicals generated during haemodialysis, 538S
- Gyepi-Garbrah, I.**
—; Eisenthal, R.; Hubble, J.; Plant, A. Approach to development of tentacle affinity matrices, 47S
- Haemers, A.**, *See* De Meester, I.
- Haff, L. A.**
—; Smirnov, I. P.

- DNA sequence analysis by matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization MS, 901
- Haigh, R.**, *See* Baldwin, T. J.
- Hales, C. N.**
- ; Desai, M.; Ozanne, S. E.; Crowther, N. J.
 - Fishing in the stream of diabetes: from measuring insulin to the control of fetal organogenesis, 341
- Halestrap, A.**, *See* Garland, J. M.
- Hall, A.**, *See* Bleeker, A. B.
- ; Knox, K.
 - Increased levels of Bcl-x_L expression correlate with rescue from apoptosis in the Burkitts-lymphoma cell line Ramos, 602S
- Hall, A. K.**
- ; Retinoids, thymosins, actin and apoptosis, 559S
- Hall, L. M.**
- ; Jones, D.; Wood, B.
 - Evolutionary relationships between gibbon subgenera inferred from DNA sequence data, 416S
- Hall, M. N.**
- ; The TOR signalling pathway and growth control in yeast, 234
- Hall, P.**, *See* Lane, D. P.
- Hallett, M. B.**, *See* Davies, E. V.; Lloyds, D.; Petit, E. J.
- Halliday, D.**, *See* Hobbs, C. G. L.; Kodikara, M.
- Halliwell, B.**, *See* Marshall, K.
- ; Free radicals, proteins and DNA: oxidative damage versus redox regulation, 521S
 - ; Free radicals, proteins and DNA: oxidative damage versus redox regulation, 1023
- Hamajima, K.**, *See* Kawamoto, S.
- Hamilton, A. D.**, *See* Sebti, S. M.
- Hamilton, G. M.**, *See* Johnson, K. J.
- Hammond, E. M.**
- ; Grand, R. J. A.
 - Cloning of an apoptosis-specific gene, 572S
- Hammond, T. G.**, *See* Horton, A. A.
- Hammond-Kosack, K.**
- ; Brading, P.; Harrison, K.; Jones, D. A.; Piedras, P.; Torres, M. A.; Jones, J. D. G.
 - How do plants resist microbial infection?, 519S
- Hamon, Y.**, *See* Luciani, M. F.
- Hanafusa, H.**, *See* Glassman, R. H.
- Hancock, J. T.**, *See* Desikan, R.
- Hankin, S.**, *See* Thorne, N. M. H.
- ; Winter, A. K.; McLennan, A. G.
 - Molecular cloning of diadenosine 5', 5"-P¹-P⁴-tetraphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase (Ap₄A hydrolase) from porcine small intestine: relationship to other enzymes of Ap₄A catabolism, 418S
- Hannigan, B. M.**, *See* Brennan, L. A.; O'Farrell, F. J.
- Hanson, B. J.**, *See* Nuttall, S. D.
- Hanson, K.**, *See* Burns, F.
- Hanson, P. J.**, *See* Byrne, C. R.
- Harding, J. J.**
- ; Blakely, R.; Ganea, E.
 - Glutathione in disease, 881
- Haris, P. I.**, *See* Chapman, D.; Severcan, F.
- ; Chapman, D.; Benga, G.
 - FTIR spectroscopic structural analysis of the CHIP28 water channel protein, 152S
- Harju, L.**, *See* Freivalds, T.
- Harkin, S. T.**
- ; Gescher, A.; Cohen, G. M.; Blank, J. L.
 - Activation of Jun kinase is associated with thymocyte apoptosis, 616S
- Harms-Ringdahl, M.**, *See* Czene, S.
- Harries, H.**, *See* Goldfarb, P.
- Harrington, M. G.**, *See* Nolan, M.-L.
- ; Elnageh, N.
 - A possible mechanism for the inhibition of blood platelet aggregation by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, 76S
- Harris, F. M.**, *See* El-Shazley, H.
- Harris, S.**, *See* Davies, M. P. A.
- Harrison, K.**, *See* Hammond-Kosack, K.
- Harrison, P. T.**
- ; Allen, J. M.
 - Domain swap chimaeras to study the binding of IgG by FcγRI, the high-affinity receptor for IgG, 144S
- Harrison, R.**, *See* Sanders, S. A.
- Hart, C. A.**, *See* Moulding, D. A.
- Harth, R.**, *See* Götz, M. E.
- Hartman, G. D.**, *See* Koblan, K. S.
- Hartmann, E.**
- ; Components of the protein translocation complex in the endoplasmic reticulum (ER) membrane, 585S
- Hartnell, A.**, *See* Crocker, P. R.
- Hartog, M.**, *See* Bolton, C. H.
- Hartung, P.**, *See* Hauptmann, S.
- Harutunian, D. L.**, *See* Karabashian, L. V.
- Harvey, D. J.**, *See* Oliver, R. W. A.
- ; Naven, T. J. P.; Küster, B.
 - Identification of oligosaccharides by matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization and electrospray MS, 905
- Haseloff, R.**, *See* Sitte, N.
- Haskard, D. O.**, *See* Oral, H. B.
- Haslett, C.**, *See* Murray, J.
- Hass, R.**, *See* Busche, R.
- Hassan, I.**, *See* Borthwick, N. J.
- Hassuneh, M.**, *See* Nagarkatti, P. S.
- Hastings, R.**
- ; Dawson, S. P.; Takayanagi, K.; Billett, M.; Reynolds, S. E.; Mayer, R. J.
 - Programmed neuromuscular cell death in tobacco horn moth *Manduca sexta*, 631S
- Hastings, S. F.**
- ; Ingleuw, W. J.
 - A study of the stabilization of semiquinones by the *Escherichia coli* quinol oxidase cytochrome bd, 131
- Hatanaka, H.**
- ; Enokido, Y.
 - Involvement of p53 in DNA-strand-break-induced apoptosis in postmitotic CNS neurons, 604S
- Hattori, S.**, *See* Kawamoto, S.
- Hauptmann, S.**
- ; Hartung, P.; Wölflé, E.; Muys, L.; Klosterhalfen, B.; Mittermayer, C.
 - Possible mechanisms inducing apoptosis in multicellular tumour spheroids, 620S
- Hausken, Z. E.**
- ; Scott, J. D.
 - Properties of A-kinase anchoring proteins, 986
- Häusler, R. E.**, *See* Leegood, R. C.
- Hawkins, P.**
- ; Shennan, D. B.
 - The effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on volume-activated amino acid transport, 334S
- Hawksworth, G. M.**, *See* Hynes, A. M.; Rodilla, V.
- Hay, S. M.**, *See* Fleming, J. V.
- Hayashi, M.**, *See* Tanaka, H.
- Hayles, J.**, *See* Nishitani, H.
- Hayman, J. A.**, *See* Speed, C. J.
- Haynes, A. C.**
- ; Al-Barazanji, K. A.; Buckingham, R. E.; Arch, J. R.; Gott, A. L.; McClue, S. J.; Wilson, S.
- Functional characterization of the neuropeptide Y receptor mediating feeding in the rat, 286S
- Hazan, E.**, *See* Islekel, H.
- Head, M.**, *See* Jeanny, J. C.
- Heal, R. D.**
- ; McGivan, J. D.
 - Induction of the stress protein Grp75 by amino acid deprivation in CHO cells does not involve an increase in Grp75 mRNA levels, 479S
- Heatley, F.**, *See* Scott, J. E.
- Heaton, R. J.**, *See* Severcan, F.
- Hebbachi, A.-M.**
- ; Gibbons, G. F.
 - Retention of orotic acid effect on very low-density-lipoprotein secretion in cultured hepatocytes, 177S
- Hebestreit, H.**
- ; Balatti, I.; Blaser, K.; Simon, H. U.
 - Functional Fas receptors are expressed by human eosinophils, 595S
- Hechtenberg, S.**, *See* Benters, J.
- ; Schäfer, T.; Benters, J.; Beyermann, D.
 - Induction of the proto-oncogene c-fos in PC12 cells by cadmium, 509S
- Heerkens, E.**, *See* Pazouki, S.
- Heffron, J. J. A.**, *See* Baylor, K. J.
- Held, B.**, *See* Cousin, M. A.
- Heldt, H. W.**, *See* Reumann, S.
- Hellerström, C.**, *See* Tyrberg, B.
- Heming, W.**, *See* Pylaev, A. S.
- Hempel, U.**, *See* Reimann, T.
- Hempstead, B. L.**, *See* Glassman, R. H.
- Hendry, G. A. F.**, *See* Leprince, O.
- ; Khan, M. N.; Greggains, V.; Leprince, O.
 - Free radical formation in non-photosynthetic plant tissues - an overview, 484
- Hengst, L.**, *See* Niculescu, A. B., III
- Henne, C.**, *See* Günthert, A. R.
- Henriksson, R.**, *See* Vallbo, C.
- Henry, J.-P.**
- ; Johannes, L.; Dousseau, F.; Poulain, B.; Darchen, F.
 - Role of Rab3a in neurotransmitter and hormone release: a discussion of recent data, 657
- Hernández, J. A.**, *See* Jimenez, A.
- Herold, M.**, *See* Kähler, C. M.
- Herr, I.**, *See* Böhler, T.
- Herrero, E.**, *See* Gallego, C.
- Herrmann, J.**, *See* McDonnell, T. J.
- Herrmann, J. L.**
- ; Bruckheimer, E.; McDonnell, T. J.
 - Cell death signal transduction and Bcl-2 function, 1059
- Herrmann, R.**
- ; Anderson, L. V. B.; Voit, T.
 - Costameric distribution of β-dystroglycan (43 kDa dystrophin-associated glycoprotein) in normal and dystrophin-deficient human skeletal muscle, 501
- Herron, D.**
- ; Mariga, S.; Puigserver, P.; Cannon, B.; Nedergaard, J.
 - Effect of short- and long-term adrenergic stimulation on the expression of the uncoupling protein thermogenin (UCP) in brown adipocyte precursor cells differentiating in culture, 550S
- Hershko, A.**
- ; The ubiquitin system for protein degradation, 627S
- Hertog, M. G. L.**, *See* Hollman, P. C. H.
- Hertveldt, K.**
- ; Philippé, J.; Thierens, H.; Vral, A.; De Ridder, L.
 - Flow cytometric analysis of apoptotic lymphocytes with annexin V and

- DiOC₆ after *in vitro* irradiation, 607S
- Hesketh, J.**, *See* Bermano, G.; Mahon, P.
—; Jodar, D.; Johannessen, A.; Partridge, K.; Pryme, I.; Tauler, A. Enrichment of specific mRNAs in cytoskeletal-bound and membrane-bound polysomes in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 187S
- Hesketh, J. E.**, *See* Arthur, J. R.; Campbell, G. P.; Paice, A. G.; Vasconcelos, M. H.; Wiseman, J. W.
—; mRNA targeting: signals in the 3'-untranslated sequences for sorting of some mRNAs, 521
- Hess, E. J.**, *See* Wilson, M. C.
- Hewitt, J. E.**, *See* Grewal, P. K.
- Hickman, J. A.**, *See* Gundy, R. H.; Metcalfe, A. D.; Walker, A.
- Hidayatov, R. B.**, *See* Aliev, J. A.
- Hiddemann, W.**, *See* Binder, C.
- Higgins, J. A.**, *See* Graham, J. M.
- Higgins, T.**, *See* Sharkey, C. T.
- Higuchi, Y.**
—; Matsukawa, S. Active oxygen-mediated chromosomal 1~2 Mbp giant DNA fragmentation leading to apoptosis in rat glioma cells treated with glutamate, 540S
- Hill, H. R.**, *See* Wu, M.
- Hill, J. S.**, *See* Nagley, P.
- Hill, S.**
—; Winning, B.; Jenner, H.; Knorpp, C.; Leaver, C. Role of NAD⁺-dependent 'malic' enzyme and pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in leaf metabolism, 743
- Hille, L.**, *See* Wilson, E. K.
- Hillhouse, E. W.**, *See* Manning, P.
- Hinds, C. J.**
—; Burchell, A. The inheritance of a novel mutation in glycogen storage disease type 1a, 232S
- Hinton, R.**, *See* Kass, G. E. N.
- Hirata, H.**, *See* Kamata, H.; Yagisawa, H.
- Hirata, M.**, *See* Yagisawa, H.
- Hoang, V. M.**
—; Sansom, C. E.; Turner, A. J. Mutagenesis and modelling of endothelin-converting enzyme, 471S
- Hoare, S. R. J.**
—; Coldwell, M. C.; Strange, P. G. Allosteric regulation of rat and human dopamine receptor subtypes: evidence for two binding states for [³H]spiperone, 53S
- Hoare, T. J.**
—; Mayhew, S. G. The purification and characterization of flavin adenine dinucleotide phosphohydrolase from *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*, 23S
- Hobbs, C. G. L.**, *See* Kodikara, M.
—; Kodikara, M.; Gray, R.; Bordin, P.; Robinson, A.; Pacy, P. J.; Venkatesan, S.; Halliday, D. Lipoproteins in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (NIDDM), 153S
- Hochegger, K.**, *See* Oberhammer, F.
—; Marian, B.; Török, L.; Ellinger, A.; Bursch, W.; Schulte-Hermann, R. Human mammary and colon carcinoma cells die by different forms of active cell death, 608S
- Hodgkin, M. N.**, *See* Wakelam, M. J. O.
—; Pettitt, T. R.; Martin, A.; Wakelam, M. J. O. Regulation of 'signalling diacylglycerol' in cells: the importance of diacylglycerol kinase, 991
- Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.**
- ; The interface between DNA damage repair and transcription, 508S
- Hoflack, B.**, *See* Munier-Lehmann, H.
—; Protein sorting and clathrin-coated vesicle formation in the *trans*-Golgi network, 586S
- Höflich, C.**
—; Döcke, W. D.; Volk, H. D. The expression of CD11a but not CD45RA correlates with CD95 (Fas/APO-1) expression, enhanced activation-induced apoptosis and CD55 expression in human CD8 T-cells, 619S
- Hofmann, K.**, *See* Betz, A.
- Hoftijzer, J.**, *See* Braakman, I.
- Hollis, C. M.**
—; Hutchinson, R. Lack of inhibition of phosphoinositide 3-kinase enzyme activity by FKBP12/rapamycin, 66S
- Hollman, P. C. H.**
—; Hertog, M. G. L.; Katan, M. B. Role of dietary flavonoids in protection against cancer and coronary heart disease, 785
- Holloway, B. R.**, *See* Blackburn, S. J.; Thorpe, K. A.
- Holman, G. D.**, *See* Saravolac, E. G.
- Holme, J. A.**, *See* Johnsen, N. M.; Wiger, R.
- Holmes, H. C.**
—; Snodgrass, G. J. A. I.; Iles, R. A. The choline content of human breast milk expressed during the first few weeks of lactation, 350S
- Holmes, N.**, *See* Conroy, L. A.
- Holt, S. J.**, *See* Goodwin, C. J.
- Hongslo, J. K.**, *See* Wiger, R.
- Hoogendoorn, N. J.**, *See* Nuttall, S. D.
- Hooper, N. M.**, *See* Hyde, R. J.; Parkin, E. T.
- Hopkins, D.**, *See* Pickavance, L.
- Hopton, M. I.**, *See* Bolton, C. H.
- Horeau, C.**, *See* Chérel, I.
- Hornaday, K.**, *See* Jeffery, W. R.
- Horrobin, D.**, *See* Mowat, B.
- Horton, A. A.**
—; Hutchinson, S.; Hammond, T. G.; Coleman, R. Effects of eicosanoids on hepatic canalicular accumulation, 610S
- Hösl, C.**, *See* Nar, H.
- Houghton, E.**, *See* Byard, J.
- Houslay, M. D.**, *See* Juifls, D. M.
—; The N-terminal alternately spliced regions of PDE4A cAMP-specific phosphodiesterases determine intracellular targeting and regulation of catalytic activity, 980
- Houston, M. E.**, *See* Tiidus, P. M.
- Houston, M. P.**
—; Gibson, D.; Tucker, L. C. N.; Burchell, A. The effect of novel detergents on hepatic microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase activity, 231S
- Howe, C. J.**
—; Barbrook, A. C.; Packer, J. C. L. Protein targeting and translocation in cyanobacterial membrane biogenesis, 750
- Howell, S.**, *See* Cailler, F.
—; Lancöt, C.; Cailler, F.; Crine, P. The addition of a glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor to a soluble form of neutral endopeptidase re-establishes its apical targeting in LLC-PK1 cells, 185S
- Howes, B. D.**, *See* Bray, R. C.
- Howlett, S. J.**, *See* Conroy, L. A.
- Hsu, S.-C.**, *See* Lai, M.-Z.
- Huang, L.**, *See* Wilson, E. K.
- Hubbard, A.**, *See* Oberhammer, F.
- Hubble, J.**, *See* Gyepi-Garbrah, I.; Maytum, R.; Usman, J.
- Huber, R.**, *See* Bacher, A.; Nar, H.
- Hughes, A. D.**, *See* Patel, M. K.
- Hughes, D. A.**, *See* Astley, S. B.
—; Finglas, P. M.; Wright, A. J. A.; Peerless, A. C. J.; Bailey, A. L.; Astley, S. B.; Southon, S. Dietary β-carotene supplementation modulates the production of tumour necrosis factor-α by human monocytes, 387S
- ; Pinder, A. C. Influence of n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFA) on the antigen-presenting function of human monocytes, 389S
- ; Wright, A. J. A.; Finglas, P. M.; Peerless, A. C. J.; Bailey, A. L.; Astley, S. B.; Pinder, A. C.; Southon, S. β-carotene supplementation enhances the expression of functionally associated molecules on human monocytes, 388S
- Hughes, D. E.**, *See* Boyce, B. F.
- Hughes, M.**
—; Ladds, G.; Davey, J. Defining the role of Sx1 during pheromone adaptation in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 502S
- Hughes, P.**, *See* Michelangeli, F.
- Huh, D. H.**, *See* Na, D. S.
- Hull, C. M.**
—; Veillette, C.; Riabowol, K. Expression and activity of p53 during long-term quiescence in human diploid fibroblasts, 599S
- Hume, R.**, *See* Conner, C. E.; McIntosh, K.
- Hummel, R.**, *See* Pfeilschifter, J.
- Humphreys, S. M.**, *See* Frayn, K. N.
- Hundal, H. S.**, *See* Aledo, J. C.; Rennie, M. J.
- Hunt, B. J.**, *See* Dyson, S. E.
- Hunt, J. M.**, *See* O'Connor, V.
- Hunt, J. V.**, *See* Coussons, P. J.
- Hunt, T.**, *See* Kirk, J. A.
- Hunter, K.**, *See* Kelly, C.
- Hunter, T.**
—; Tyrosine phosphorylation: past, present and future, 307
- Hupp, T.**, *See* Lane, D. P.
- Huppe, H. C.**
—; Turpin, D. H. A role for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in short- and long-term regulation of photosynthetic and respiratory carbon and nitrogen metabolism in nitrogen-limited *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 767
- Hurley, J.**, *See* Gómez-Moreno, C.
- Hurst, H.**, *See* Cousin, M. A.
- Hurst, R. D.**
—; Clark, J. B. Investigations into the action of a novel nitric oxide donor on cellular respiration, 460S
- Huss, R.**
—; The fate of CD34⁺ hematopoietic progenitor cells in differentiation and proliferation is dependent upon growth-factor-induced expression of p27^{kip-1} as the checkpoint of cell-cycle progression, 549S
- Hutchin, T. P.**
—; Wang, E.; Bredesen, D. E.; Cortopassi, G. A. A dichotomy of protection by Bcl-2 from mitochondrial poisons, 601S
- Hutchinson, A. J.**
—; Ryan, R.; Whelan, K.; MacEvilly, U.

- Electrophoretic analysis of rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*) mucus, 86S
- Hutchinson, M. J.**
—; Allen, J. M.
The functional role of the γ -chain cysteine in Fc γ RI-mediated phagocytosis using co-transfected COS-7 cells, 114S
- Hutchinson, R.**, See Hollis, C. M.
- Hutchinson, S.**, See Horton, A. A.
- Hutter, J. A.**, See Suleiman, M.-S.
- Huwiler, A.**, See Pfeilschifter, J.
- Hyde, H.**
—; Salmon, M.; Akbar, A. N.
A role for glutathione in fibroblast-promoted T-cell survival, 542S
- Hyde, R. J.**
—; Hooper, N. M.; Turner, A. J.
Cloning and functional expression of pig kidney aminopeptidase P, 470S
- Hyland, P. L.**
—; McKinney, M. W.; Keegan, A. L.; McKenna, P. G.; Barnett, Y. A.
Analysis of mutations at the *adenine phosphoribosyltransferase* gene locus in wild-type and thymidine kinase-deficient Friend cells, 105S
- Hynes, A. M.**
—; Hawksworth, G. M.; Rodilla, V.
Glutathione S-transferases in cultured human proximal tubular cells, 326S
- Ibuki, Y.**, See Goto, R.
- Iles, R. A.**, See Holmes, H. C.
- Ilundain, A. A.**, See Matosin, M.; Wood, I. S.
- Inayat-Hussain, S. H.**, See Couet, C.
—; Couet, C.; Cohen, G. M.; Cain, K.
TGF- β_1 -induced apoptosis in hepatocytes involves activation of interleukin-1 β -converting-enzyme-like protease(s), 572S
- Ingledew, W. J.**, See Hastings, S. F.
- Inglese, J.**
—; Premont, R. T.
Lipid modifications of G-protein-coupled receptor kinases, 714
- Ink, B.**, See Zoernig, M.
- Inokoshi, J.**, See Tanaka, H.
- Inouye, I.**, See Mirochnichenko, O.
- Irvine, G. B.**, See El-Agnaf, O. M. A.
- Irving, G.**, See Babaei, H.
- Irwin, C. R.**, See James, J. A.
- Irwin, J. A.**
—; Tipton, K. F.
Affinity precipitation of dehydrogenases with bis-NADH derivatives, 11S
- Isaeva, D. M.**
—; Site-specific interaction of protein S1 with RNAs from RNA bacteriophages, 512S
- Iskander-gabra, S.**, See Bullock, S.
- Ito, H.**, See Kasai, H.
- Ivanova, A.**, See Lygin, A.
- Ivison, F. M.**
—; Vernon, D. I.; Brown, S. B.
The effect of photodynamic therapy on the glutathione levels in macrophages, 535S
- Ivleva, T. S.**
—; Metabolic disturbances in cells loaded with non-hydrolysable endogenous and exogenous substances, 593S
- Izaurralde, E.**, See Görlich, D.
- Jackson, A.**, See Loeb, L. A.
- Jackson, B.**, See Jones, A. K.
- Jackson, M. J.**, See McArdle, A.; Veal, E. A.
- Jacob, T. J. C.**, See Walker, V. E.
- Jacobs, J. J. L.**, See Braakman, I.
- Jacobson, M. D.**, See Apperly, J. A.
- ; Mechanisms of programmed cell death: free radicals, proteases and other stories, 521S
- Jacoby, J.**, See Coussons, P. J.
- Jakobsson, P. J.**, See Vanags, D. M.
- James, H. A.**
—; Twomey, C. M.; Mills, K. I.; Gibson, I.
Specificity of ribozymes against the *bcr-abl* mRNAs *in vitro*, 409S
- James, J. A.**
—; Irwin, C. R.; Linden, G. J.
TGF β 1 alters the production of collagen types I and III by human gingival fibroblasts, 142S
- James, N. H.**, See Roberts, R. A.
- James, R. W.**, See Riddell, D. R.
- James, W. P. T.**, See Bellizzi, M. C.
- Jamieson, D. J.**, See Smart, K. A.
- Janbaz, K. H.**, See Gilani, A. H.
- Janicka, M.**, See Gwozdzinski, K.
- Jansen, R.-P.**, See Nasmyth, K.
- Jasaitis, A.**, See Chaustova, L.
- Jaster, R.**, See Lüdtke, B.
- Jaussi, R.**, See Ellenrieder, C.
- Jeanny, J. C.**, See Counis, M. F.
—; Désiré, L.; Raguenez, G.; Fayein, N. A.; Head, M.; Courtois, Y.
Cell death and the role of endogenous FGF1 and 2 during embryonic chick retina differentiation, 566S
- Jeffery, N. M.**, See Sherrington, E. J.
—; Sanderson, P.; Newsholme, E. A.; Calder, P. C.
The effect of varying the Ω -6: Ω -3 ratio of the diet upon immune function in the rat, 77S
- Jeffery, W. R.**
—; Hornaday, K.; Martasian, D. P.
Eye development in the cavefish *Astyanax*: role of programmed cell death and the *Pax-6* gene, 549S
- Jenkins, N.**, See Kemp, P. A.
- Jenkins, N. A.**, See Bell, A. R.
- Jenkinson, E. J.**, See Tchilian, E. Z.
- Jenner, H.**, See Hill, S.
- Jenner, P.**, See Riedl, A. G.
- Jennings, K. R.**, See Ryan, E. M.
- Jensen, A. A.**
—; Pedersen, U. B.; Din, N.; Andersen, P. H.
The dopamine D₁ receptor family: structural and functional aspects, 163
- Jensen, J.**, See Karlsten, A. E.
- Jensen, O. N.**, See Shevchenko, An.
- Germany, J. L.**
—; Martens, G. J. M.; Docherty, K.; Shennan, K. I. J.
Effects of 7B2 on the maturation of pro-hormone convertase 2 (PC2) *in vitro*, 192S
- Jervis, L.**
—; Interaction of immobilized food-dye residues with gut proteins, 395S
- Ji, D.-D.**
—; Arnot, D.
Cloning and characterization of a *P. falciparum* transcriptional factor related to the SNF2 global transcriptional activator family, 509S
- Jiang, G.**, See Buchan, S.
- Jiang, X.**, See Epstein, P. M.
- Jiang, Y.**, See Stone, S.
- Jiffri, E.**
—; Broom, J.; Whiting, P. H.
Altered renal intermediary metabolism and the onset of renal dysfunction in the streptozotocin diabetic rat, 264S
- Jimenez, A.**
- ; Hernández, J. A.; Pastori, G. M.; del Rio, L. A.; Sevilla, F.
Active oxygen metabolism in the senescence of pea leaves: ascorbate and glutathione contents in different cell compartments, 198S
- Jimenez Del Rio, M.**, See Velez-Pardo, C.
- Jodar, D.**, See Hesketh, J.
- Johannes, L.**, See Henry, J.-P.
- Johannessen, A.**, See Hesketh, J.
- John, J.**, See Erusalimsky, J. D.
- Johnsen, N. M.**
—; Schwarze, P. E.; Wiger, R.; Refsnæs, M.; Låg, M.; Thrane, E. V.; Becher, R.; Holme, J. A.
Spontaneously and chemically induced cell death in isolated rat lung cells, 609S
- Johnson, A. W.**
—; Mills, K.; Clayton, P. T.
The use of automated electrospray ionization tandem MS for the diagnosis of inborn errors of metabolism from dried blood spots, 932
- Johnson, I. T.**, See Banoub, P.; Smith, T.
—; Substrates for fermentation in the large bowel, 824
- Johnson, K. J.**, See King, S. K.
—; Boucher, C. A.; King, S. K.; Winchester, C. L.; Bailey, M. E. S.; Hamilton, G. M.; Carey, N.
Is myotonic dystrophy a single-gene disorder?, 510
- Johnson, T. S.**
—; Griffin, M.; Thomas, G. L.; Yang, B.; Skill, N. J.; Cox, A.; Kubara, C.; El Haivas, A. M.
Tissue transglutaminase and the development of kidney fibrosis, 608S
- Johnson, W. E. B.**
—; Guest, S. S.; Rowlands, D. C.; Toellner, K.-M.; Jones, N. A.; MacLennan, I. C. M.; Brown, G.
Stathmin expression is associated with the ability of cells to progress through the cell cycle, 512S
- Johnston, C. F.**, See Buchanan, K. D.; Cunningham, R. T.
- Johnston, L. H.**
—; Morgan, B. A.; Bouquin, N.
A yeast transcription factor activating GI cyclin expression has similarity to bacterial signal transduction proteins, 49
- Joliot, P.**, See Ondárroa, M.
- Jondal, M.**, See Aguilar-Santelises; Osorio, L. M.
- Jones, A.**, See Evans, A. M.
- Jones, A. K.**
—; Jackson, B.; Botham, K. M.; Suckling, K. E.
Cyclic AMP analogues stimulate triacylglycerol synthesis but not cholesterol esterification in J774 macrophages, 440S
- Jones, B.**, See Walker, C.
- Jones, D.**, See Hall, L. M.
- Jones, D. A.**, See Hammond-Kosack, K.
- Jones, G. D.**, See Rob, A.
- Jones, J.**, See Preedy, V. R.
- Jones, J. D. G.**, See Hammond-Kosack, K.
- Jones, N. A.**, See Johnson, W. E. B.
- Jones, O. T.**, See Desikan, R.
- Jones, P. S.**, See Bell, A. R.
- Jones, R. A.**
—; Nicholas, B. L.; Mian, S.; Griffin, M.
Reduced expression of tissue transglutaminase in a human endothelial cell line leads to changes in cell spreading and cell adhesion, 550S

- Joos, S.**, *See* Günthert, A. R.
Joshi, I., *See* Uhal, B. D.
Jozwiak, Z., *See* Koceva-Chyla, A.
Juška, A.
 —; Inhibition of adenylate cyclase activity by $\beta\gamma$ dimers of stimulatory G-protein: model-based reinterpretation, 577S
Juifls, D. M.
 —; Sonnenburg, W. K.; Seraji, S.; Fülle, H. J.; Garbers, D. L.; Houslay, M. D.; Beavo, J. A.
 Identification of a new PDE2A isoform and expression of PDE2 in a subset of olfactory neurons and gastrointestinal cells, 624S
Jun, C.-D., *See* Kang, S.-S.
Jünemann, S.
 —; Rich, P. R.
 Does the cytochrome *bd* terminal oxidase complex have a 'pulsed' form?, 400S
 —; Wrigglesworth, J. M.
 Binding of NO to the oxygen reaction site of cytochrome *bd* from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 38S
Junier, M.-P., *See* Lorino, H.
Kacperek, A., *See* Walker, C.
Kagan, V. E., *See* Gorbunov, N. V.
Kahl, S. B., *See* Nagley, P.
Kähler, C. M.
 —; Herold, M.; Reinisch, N.; Wiedermann, C. J.
 Substance P acts as a cell-cycle-dependent modulator of human skin fibroblast proliferation *in vitro* - influence of the arachidonic acid cascade, 509S
Kahlos, K., *See* Kinnula, V. L.
Kahn, A., *See* Doiron, B.
Kallin, B., *See* Ares, M. P. S.
Kamata, H., *See* Yagisawa, H.
 —; Tanaka, C.; Yagisawa, H.; Matsuda, S.; Gotoh, Y.; Nishida, E.; Hirata, H.
 Involvement of cellular redox state in cell survival and neuronal differentiation in PC12 cells, 541S
Kamath, A., *See* Nagarkatti, M.
Kameyama, Y.
 —; Yashiro, K.; Mizuno-Kamiya, M.; Fujita, A.
 Enhancement of microsomal 1-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine acyltransferase activity in rat submandibular gland during postnatal growth, 553S
Kamper, B., *See* Lüdtke, B.
Kanagaratnam, R.
 —; Misiura, M.; Rebowski, G.; Amerakoon, R.; Stec, W. J.; Ramasamy, R.
 Inhibition of the growth of human malaria parasite *P. falciparum* by antisense oligodeoxynucleoside phosphorothioates, 528S
Kanazir, D. T., *See* Ristić-Fira, A.
Kang, J.-H., *See* Lee, S.-Y.
Kang, S.
 —; Wood, E. J.
 Effect of repeated exposure to ultraviolet A (UVA) radiation on the activities of fibroblasts in three-dimensional culture, 445S
Kang, S.-S.
 —; Jun, C.-D.; Park, T.-K.; Chung, H.-T.
 Potentiation of the activity of nitric oxide by phorbol ester in HL-60 human myeloid cell, 612S
Kanner, B. I.
 —; Structure/function relationships in glutamate transporters, 843
Kappus, S.
- ; Whish, W. J. D.
 Rapid enrichment of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase using magnetic DNA affinity beads, 120S
Karabashian, L. V.
 —; Harutunian, D. L.; Mkhitarian, A. G.; Aghajanian, S. A.
 Activation of (ADP-ribose)polymerase by complexes of oligodeoxynucleotides, 41S
Karas, M.
 —; Amir, H.; Giat, J.; Danilenko, M.; Levy, J.; Sharoni, Y.
 Lycopene, the major tomato carotenoid, delays cell-cycle progression in cancer cells, 515S
 —; Matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization MS: a progress report, 897
Karisszon, H., *See* Xia, Z.
Karlsson, A. E.
 —; Nielsen, K.; Andeersen, H. U.; Mose Larsen, P.; Fey, S.; Jensen, J.; Mandrup-Poulsen, T.; Madsen, O. D.; Nerup, J.
 Characterization and use of a pluripotent islet cells line for identification of mechanisms in cytokine- and nitric oxide-mediated β -cell cytotoxicity associated with diabetes, 616S
Karplus, M., *See* Mulholland, A. J.
Karsunky, H., *See* Schmidt, T.
Kasai, H.
 —; Ando, T.; Yoshikawa, Y.; Yotuya, O.; Ito, H.
 Is S-100 β one of the target proteins for Z-Leu-Leu-Leu-Cho, a neurite outgrowth-inducing peptide derivative?, 554S
Kass, G. E. N.
 —; Eriksson, J. E.; Weis, M.; Hinton, R.; Orrenius, S.; Chow, S. C.
 Chromatin condensation during apoptosis requires ATP, 569S
Katagiri, M., *See* Tanaka, H.
Katan, M. B., *See* Hollman, P. C. H.; Urgert, R.
Katoh, S.
 —; Suzuki, T.; Kitani, K.; Mitsui, Y.
 Hyperoxia induces differentiation of neuronal cells by producing reactive oxygen species, 527S
Kaul, D., *See* Rajeev, G.
Kawamoto, S.
 —; Hattori, S.; Xin, K.; Uchino, S.; Fukushima, J.; Hamajima, K.; Sakimura, K.; Noishiki, Y.; Ohno, S.; Mishina, M.; Okuda, K.
 Molecular and functional analyses of the glutamate receptor channel subunits expressed in baculovirus and herpesvirus vector systems, 567S
Kawamura, Y., *See* Manabe, M.
Kay, J. E., *See* Frost, V.; Gaymes, T. J.
 —; Wellhausen, A.; Frost, V.; Morgan, G. Y.; Smith, M. C.; Morley, S. J.
 Rapamycin-resistant human lymphoid cell lines, 89S
Kaylor, E. N., *See* Towle, H. C.
Kazachkov, M., *See* Babenko, V.
Ke, Y., *See* Chen, H.-J.
Keane, T., *See* O'Shaughnessy, C.
Keating, L. A.
 —; Kelly, C. T.; Fogarty, W. M.
 The α -amylase of *Bacillus coagulans*, 44S
Keegan, A. L., *See* Hyland, P. L.
Keelan, J., *See* Bates, T. E.
 —; Bates, T. E.; Clark, J. B.
 Differences in the amount of glutamate released by neonatal and adult synaptosomes under conditions of *in vitro* ischaemia/reperfusion, 425S
Keen, J.
 —; Busby, S.
 Studies on the *Escherichia coli melAB* promoter, 246S
Keese, M. A., *See* Becker, K.
Kelly, C.
 —; Hunter, K.; Crosbie, L.; Gordon, M. J.; Dutta-Roy, A. K.
 Modulation of human platelet function by food flavonoids, 197S
Kelly, C. T., *See* Brunswick, J. M.; Keating, L. A.
Kelly, P. A., *See* Weimann, E.
Kelly, R., *See* Buckingham, M.
Kelly, S., *See* Munro, A. W.
Kelm, S., *See* Crocker, P. R.
Kemp, P. A.
 —; Jenkins, N.; Clark, A. J.; Freedman, R. B.
 The glycosylation of human recombinant α -1-antitrypsin expressed in transgenic mice, 339S
Kendall, J. M., *See* Campbell, A. K.
Kendrick-Jones, J., *See* Winder, S. J.
Kenealy, M.-R.
 —; Flouriot, G.; Pope, C.; Gannon, F.
 The 3'-untranslated region of the human oestrogen receptor gene post-transcriptionally reduces mRNA levels, 107S
Kenny, M. K., *See* Nicholl, I. D.
Kent, N. A., *See* Crowther, D. J.
Kenyon, S. H.
 —; Alves, M.; Neubert, H.; Nicolaou, A.; Del Olmo, E.; Gibbons, W. A.
 Sulphur amino acid derivatives as inhibitors of vitamin B₁₂-dependent methionine synthase, 265S
Keogh, B., *See* Killalea, A. G.
Kerr, D. J., *See* De Takats, P. G.
Kerr, I. D., *See* Sansom, M. S. P.
 —; Sansom, M. S. P.
 Molecular modelling of the pore of potassium channels by restraints-directed distance geometry, 297S
Khan, M. N., *See* Hendry, G. A. F.
Khan, N. S., *See* Das, I.
Khar, A.
 —; Pardhasaradhi, B. V. V.; Varalakshmi, C.; Mubarak Ali, A.; Leela Kumari, A.; Gopalakrishna, P.
 Induction of apoptosis in tumour cells: one of the mechanisms mediating spontaneous tumour regression, 593S
Khaza'i, H.
 —; Wahle, K. W. J.
 Effect of flavonoids on arachidonic acid metabolism and prostacyclin (PGI₂) formation in human vascular endothelial cells, 173S
Khogali, S. E. O., *See* Rennie, M. J.
Khroustalyova, G., *See* Rapoport, A.
Kibble, A. V., *See* Burgoyne, R. D.
Kidney, R., *See* Killalea, A. G.
Kikuchi, A., *See* Nakajima, T.
Kilberg, M. S., *See* Malandro, M. S.
Kilgour, E., *See* Yarwood, S. J.
 —; Prolactin modulates G-protein levels in the rat mammary gland, 360S
Killalea, A. G.
 —; Kidney, R.; Keogh, B.; Love, W. C.
 Post-dialysis fluid (CAPD) increases ³H cholesterol efflux from human skin fibroblasts, 116S
Kilty, I. C.
 —; Rudland, P. S.; Barracough, R.
 Hormonal control of transcription from two mammary-specific promoters in a rat mammary epithelial cell line, 351S
Kim, D. K., *See* Na, D. S.
Kim, H. K., *See* Yang, C. H.
Kim, M. J., *See* Choi, M.-U.

- Kim, P. K.**
—; Dutra, A.; Puck, J. M.
Genome structure and mapping of human FADD, an intracellular mediator of lymphocyte apoptosis, 571S
- Kim, Y. M.**, *See* Paik, S. G.
- Kind, A. L.**, *See* Finch, L. M. B.
- King, J.**, *See* Coull, M. B.
- King, L.**, *See* Goldfarb, P.
- King, M. J.**
—; Orban, D.; Moyana, T.
Tyrosine dephosphorylation in the gut, 298S
- King, S. K.**, *See* Johnson, K. J.
—; Wells, D. J.; Wells, K. E.; Carey, N.; Johnson, K. J.
A 3.7 kb fragment from the myotonic dystrophy protein kinase promoter directs neural-specific expression *in vivo*, 283S
- Kinnula, K.**, *See* Kinnula, V. L.
- Kinnula, V. L.**
—; Raivio, K.; Kahlos, K.; Kinnula, K.; Linnaimaa, K.
Increased oxidant resistance of cultured human mesothelioma cells *in vitro*, 541S
- Kinsella, A. R.**, *See* Galzic, Z.
- Kirby, J. A.**, *See* Douglas, M. S.
- Kirch, H.-C.**, *See* Flaswinkel, S.; Rumpf, H. M.
- Kirk, A.**, *See* Nicholls, D. J.
- Kirk, J. A.**
—; Hunt, T.
Cloning and partial characterization of a novel *Xenopus* B-type cyclin, 512S
- Kirkali, G.**
—; Gezer, S.; Resmi, H.; Güner, A.
Brain ischaemia and reperfusion: evaluation of the effect of pentoxifylline on rat model, 538S
- Kis, K.**, *See* Bacher, A.
- Kitani, K.**, *See* Katoh, S.
- Kitchener, H. C.**, *See* Buchan, S.
- Kitta, K.**, *See* Manabe, M.
- Klimkane, L.**
—; Liepa, V.; Zakenfelds, G.
'Oxidative burst' of peripheral blood neutrophils, modulated by agents, which activates different signalling systems, 579S
- Klingelhutz, A. J.**, *See* McDougall, J. K.
- Klinowska, T. C. M.**
—; Broomhead, G.; Streuli, C. H.
Requirement for $\beta 1$ integrins in the development of mouse mammary gland, 349S
- Kliukiene, R.**
—; Maroziene, A.; Cenas, N.; Schirmer, R. H.
Photoactivation of glutathione reductase by hematoporphyrin and Al-phtalocyanine tetrasulphonate, 8S
- Klosterhalfen, B.**, *See* Hauptmann, S.
- Knauf, M.**, *See* Rüterjans, H.
- Knepper-Nicolai, B.**, *See* Brown, S. B.
—; Brown, S. B.; Savill, J.
Protease inhibition dissociates recognition by macrophages from other features of constitutive apoptosis in the neutrophil, 567S
- Knight, H.**, *See* Price, A.
- Knight, M.**, *See* Price, A.; Trewavas, A.
- Knipper, M.**, *See* Gültig, K.
- Knorpp, C.**, *See* Hill, S.
- Knott, R. M.**, *See* Pascal, M. M.; Redmill, B. S.
—; Robertson, M.; Muckersie, E.; Forrester, J. V.
Glucose-mediated regulation of GLUT-1 and GLUT-3 mRNA in human retinal endothelial cells, 216S
- Knowles, R. G.**, *See* Bolton, M. C.
—; Nitric oxide synthases, 875
- Knox, K.**, *See* Hall, A.
- Knutton, S.**, *See* Baldwin, T. J.
- Knyazeva, L. A.**, *See* Pylaev, A. S.
- Koblan, K. S.**
—; Kohl, N. E.; Omer, C. A.; Anthony, N. J.; Conner, M. W.; deSolms, S. J.; Williams, T. M.; Graham, S. L.; Hartman, G. D.; Oliff, A.; Gibbs, J. B.
Farnesyltransferase inhibitors: a new class of cancer therapeutics, 688
- Kobori, M.**
—; Shinmoto, H.; Tsushima, T.; Shinohara, K.
Induction of apoptosis by a bioflavonoid, phloretin, 611S
- Koceva-Chyła, A.**
—; Gwozdziński, K.; Moderska, M.; Jozwiak, Z.
Lack of correlation between changes in plasma membrane fluidity and inhibition of cell growth induced by anthracyclines in immortal rodent cells, 554S
- Kodikara, M.**, *See* Hobbs, C. G. L.
—; Hobbs, C. G. L.; Bordin, P.; Pacy, P. J.; Venkatesan, S.; Halliday, D.
Apolipoprotein CII and CIII in non-insulin-dependent diabetic patients, 172S
- Kohl, N. E.**, *See* Koblan, K. S.
- Kokotos, G.**, *See* Noula, C.
- Kolb-Bachofen, V.**
—; Intraislet expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase and islet cell death, 233
- Kolosova, N.**, *See* Dikalova, A.
- Koltovaya, N. A.**
—; Devin, A. B.
Yeast genes involved in both cell-cycle regulation at checkpoints and maintenance of various genetic structures, 516S
- Konoplyannikov, M. A.**, *See* Tronov, V. A.
- Korchinsky, A. G.**
—; Stoika, R. S.
Effect of hyperthermia on expression of transformed phenotype in HIV *tat* gene-transfected cells, 539S
- Koretz, K.**, *See* Günthert, A. R.; Sträter, J.; von Reyher, U.
- Korotkov, E.**, *See* Phoenix, D. A.
- Kortenkamp, A.**, *See* Lohmann, R. D.
- Kosaka, C.**
—; Pears, C.
Chemoattractants activate ERK2 in *Dictyostelium discoideum* by diverse signalling pathways, 581S, 1131
- Kosmeijer-Schuil, T. G.**, *See* Urgert, R.
- Kotecha, J. A.**, *See* Walton, D. J.
- Kovács, A. D.**
—; Gigler, G.; Szűcs, Z.; Gacsályi, I.; Szabados, T.; Szabó, G.
In vitro and *in vivo* effects of some non-competitive AMPA antagonist 2,3-benzodiazepines (GYKI 52466-HC1, 53405, 53655), 566S
- Krallish, I.**, *See* Rapoport, A.
- Krammer, P.**, *See* Böhler, T.
- Krammer, P. H.**, *See* Günthert, A. R.; Sträter, J.; von Reyher, U.
- Krasel, C.**, *See* Lohse, M. J.
- Krause, D. R.**, *See* Piva, T. J.
- Krauss, S.**
—; Zammit, V. A.; Quant, P. A.
Quantitative analyses of control exerted by overt carnitine palmitoyltransferase over hepatic fatty acid oxidation and ketogenesis in suckling rats, 39S
- Krautwald, S.**, *See* Reimann, T.
- Krieger, C.**, *See* Fischer, M.
- Kristal, B.**, *See* Manaster, J.
- Krivenko, S. I.**, *See* Sheleg, S. V.
- Krömer, S.**
—; Scheibe, R.
Function of the chloroplastic malate valve for respiration during photosynthesis, 761
- Kroon, P. A.**
—; Faulds, C. B.; Ryden, P.; Williamson, G.
Solubilization of ferulic acid from plant cell-wall materials in a model human gut system, 384S
- Krude, T.**, *See* Laskey, R. A.
- Kruppa, G. H.**, *See* Dale, V. C. M.
- Kubara, C.**, *See* Johnson, T. S.
- Kubisceski, T. J.**, *See* Walton, D. J.
- Kubo, A.**, *See* Tanaka, K.
- Kubota, K.**, *See* Gay, N. J.
- Küchler, B.**, *See* Nandy, A.
- Kugelbrey, K.**, *See* Bacher, A.
- Kuhn, P. E.**, *See* Miller, M. W.
- Kulinichenko, A.**, *See* Babenko, V.
- Kullik, I.**, *See* Storz, G.
- Kumar, S.**, *See* Watters, D.
- Küster, B.**, *See* Harvey, D. J.
- Kwon, H.**, *See* Yang, C. H.
- Kwon, H. M.**
—; Transcriptional regulation of the betaine/ γ -aminobutyric acid transporter by hypertonicity, 853
- Labus, M. B.**, *See* Coull, M. B.
—; Andrade-Salas, O.; Melvin, W. T.; Munro, A. L.
Characterization of a monoclonal antibody which recognizes the enzyme chitinase from *Lepeophtheirus salmonis*, 207S
- Coull, J. J.**, *See* Dacanay, A.; Melvin, W. T.; Andrade-Salas, O.; Munro, A. L.
Identification and expression of antigens from *Lepeophtheirus salmonis* for use in vaccination trials, 254S
- Melvin, W. T.**, *See* Munro, A. L.
Characterization of the expression of *Wnt-1* and *Wnt-5A* related genes from *Lepeophtheirus salmonis* during embryonic development, 253S
- Lach, S.**, *See* Martelli, A. M.
- Lacombe, G.**, *See* Fülop, T.
- Ladds, G.**, *See* Hughes, M.
—; Davey, J.
Characterization of Sxa2, a carboxypeptidase involved in pheromone recovery in fission yeast, 210S
- Purification of Sxa2**, a carboxypeptidase involved in pheromone recovery in fission yeast, 504S
- Ladenstein, R.**, *See* Bacher, A.; Tibbelin, G.
- Lafavia, E.**, *See* Ghibelli, L.
- Lagardé, M.**, *See* Laugier, C.; Pageaux, J. F.
- Lai, F. A.**, *See* Sesay, A. K.
- Lai, M.-Z.**
—; Hsu, S.-C.
TPA did not inhibit ceramide-induced apoptosis in lymphoblastoid cell CEM, 562S
- Lain, S.**, *See* Lane, D. P.
- Lambeir, A. M.**, *See* De Meester, I.
- Lamberg-Allardt, C.**, *See* Ahlström, M.
- Lambert, N.**, *See* Plumb, G. W.; Wang, B.
- Lamey, P.-J.**, *See* Lundy, F. T.
- Lancôt, C.**, *See* Howell, S.
- Land, A.**, *See* Braakman, I.
- Lane, D.**, *See* Dewar, D. A.

- Lane, D. P.**
—; Hupp, T.; Warbrick, E.; Picksley, S.; Sparks, A.; Farheus, R.; Paramio, J.; Ball, K.; Lain, S.; Glover, D.; Hall, P.
Regulating and replacing suppressor gene function with small synthetic molecules; design of an active synthetic suppressor protein, 592S
- Langebartels, C.**, *See* Schraudner, M.
- Langridge, J.I.**, *See* El-Shazley, H.
- Lanzetti, A. J.**, *See* Toomey, D.
- Lapikova, V. P.**, *See* Aver'yanov, A. A.
- Larocca, L. M.**
—; Teofili, L.; Maggiano, N.; Piantelli, M.; Ortú La Barbera, E.; Rutella, S.; Ranelletti, F. O.; Leone, G.
Induction of apoptosis by quercetin in primary leukaemic blasts: involvement of heat-shock protein 70, 605S
- Larsen, C.**
—; Darbre, P.D.
Association between insulin-like growth factor receptors and cell density in breast cancer cells, 363S
- Larsson, P.**, *See* Vanags, D. M.
- Laskey, R. A.**
—; Krude, T.; Madine, M.; Coverley, D.; Romanowski, P.; Mills, A. D.
Coupling DNA replication to the cell cycle, 507S
- Laskowski, R. A.**, *See* Wallace, A. C.
- Lasunskaya, E.**
—; Fridlanskaya, I.; Margulis, B.
The cells with high accumulation of major heat-shock protein 70kDa are more resistant to heat-shock-induced apoptosis, 597S
- La Thangue, N. B.**
—; E2F and the molecular mechanisms of early cell-cycle control, 54
- Latunde-Dada, G. O.**
—; Biochemical determinants of food iron availability: soyabean iron characteristics, 505S
—; Biochemical determinants of food iron availability: soya fibre and iron interactions, 506S
- Laugier, C.**, *See* Pageaux, J. F.
—; Tessier, C.; Rossini, G.-P.; Lagarde, M.; Fayard, J.-M.
Proliferation-dependent changes in binding and activity of type I phospholipase A₂ in uterine stromal cells, 513S
- Laurent, G.**, *See* El Mouedden, M.
- Lauriola, L.**, *See* Pierconti, F.
- Lavin, M.**, *See* Watters, D.
- Law, C. J.**
—; Price, N. C.
The accessibility of proteins in protein-SDS complexes, 323S
- Lawler, M.**, *See* O'Boyle, K. M.
- Lawlor, B.**, *See* Fitzgerald, D. H.
- Lê, K. H. D.**
—; Miles, C. S.; Lederer, F.
Functional uncoupling between flavin and haem domain in flavocytochrome b₂ by a monoclonal antibody, 16S
- Lea, P. J.**, *See* Leegood, R. C.
- Leach, D. R. F.**, *See* Tan, K.
- Leach, G. R.**, *See* Wood, C. K.
- Leaver, C.**, *See* Hill, S.
- Leblanc, C.**, *See* Fülop, T.
- Lederer, F.**, *See* Der Mardirossian, C.; Lê, K. H. D.; Mayer, M.; Rüterjans, H.
—; Belmouden, A.; Gondry, M.
The chemical mechanism of flavoprotein-catalysed α-hydroxy acid dehydrogenation: a mutational analysis, 77
- Lee, B.-S.**, *See* Paik, S. G.
- Lee, H. A.**, *See* Creeke, K. R.
- Lee, H. J.**
—; Lian, L.-Y.; Scrutton, N. S.
Rubredoxin/rubredoxin reductase of *Pseudomonas oleovorans*: a model system for investigating interprotein electron transfer, 447S
- Lee, M.**, *See* Gachet, Y.
- Lee, R.**, *See* Bailey, J. M.
- Lee, S.-Y.**
—; Lim, J.-W.; Kang, J.-H.
Functional role of acute-phase proteins in cancer cells, 537S
- Leegood, R. C.**
—; Lea, P. J.; Häusler, R. E.
Use of barley mutants to study the control of photorespiratory metabolism, 757
- Leela Kumari, A.**, *See* Khar, A.
- Leff, M. A.**, *See* Buckley, A. R.
- Legiša, M.**, *See* Gradišnik-Grapulin, M.
- Legrand, P.**, *See* Barratt, G.
- Leibfritz, D.**, *See* Benters, J.
- Leighton, B.**, *See* Young, M. E.
- Leistler, B.**, *See* Perham, R. N.
- Leite, P. S.**, *See* Smith, C. A.
- Lemaire, C.**, *See* Souvannavong, V.
- Lenaz, G.**, *See* Cavazzoni, M.
- Leng, G.**, *See* Mowat, B.
- Lennarz, W. J.**, *See* Ohlendieck, K.
- Leonard, B. E.**, *See* Noonan, D.
- Leoncini, R.**, *See* Marinello, E.; Pizzichini, M.
- Leone, G.**, *See* Larocca, L. M.
- Leoni, S.**
—; Marino, M.; Mele, R.; Spagnuolo, S.; Mangiantini, M. T.
Different effects of EGF on PKC isoform in chick embryo hepatocytes, 583S
- Leprince, O.**, *See* Hendry, G. A. F.
- Leprince, O.**, *See* Hendry, G. A. F.; Atherton, N. M.; Walters-Vertucci, C.
Free radicals and metabolism associated with the acquisition and loss of desiccation tolerance in developing seeds, 451
- Leus, Y.**
—; Smolsky, A.; Grubinko, V.
The role of haemoglobin pathology in the induction of lipid peroxidation in fish under intoxication, 542S
- Levesque, D.**, *See* Griffon, N.
- Levy, J.**, *See* Karas, M.
- Levy, R.**, *See* Liu, Y.
- Lewis, M.**, *See* Pelham, H.
- Lewis, M. E.**, *See* Goode, D.
- Li, D.**, *See* Evans, A. M.
- Li, H. H.**, *See* Boyce, B. F.
- Li, J.**, *See* Epstein, P. M.; Newton, J. S.
- Li, P.**
—; Fernig, D. G.; Rudland, P. S.; Finch, L. M. B.; Wilde, C. J.
Identification of cell types in the developing goat mammary gland, 357S
- Lian, L.-Y.**, *See* Lee, H. J.
- Liepa, V.**, *See* Klimkane, L.
- Ligas, C.**, *See* Miranda, M.
- Lightowers, R. N.**
—; Sang, A. E.; Preiss, T.; Chrzanska-Lightowers, Z. M. A.
Targeting proteins to mitochondria: is there a role for mRNA localization?, 527
- Liljas, L.**, *See* Stonehouse, N. J.
- Lim, J.-W.**, *See* Lee, S.-Y.
- Lim, P.**, *See* Wiseman, H.
- Lim, R.**
—; Zaheer, A.
GMF as bifunctional regulator of MAP kinase and promoter of apoptosis, 570S
- Lima, V. L. M.**, *See* Bundy, R. E.
- Linden, G. J.**, *See* James, J. A.
- Lindsay, G. S.**
—; Wallace, H. M.
Polyamine acetylation and apoptosis, 229S
Relationship between polyamine efflux and apoptosis, 573S
- Lindsay, J. G.**, *See* Munro, A. W.
- Lindsay, M. A.**
—; Daniels, I.; Fletcher, J.
Investigation of the role of protein kinase C and tyrosine kinases during the rapid and sustained release of superoxide from adherent human neutrophils, 67S
- Lineruth-Davies, K.**, *See* Phillips, R. G.
- Linnainmaa, K.**, *See* Kinnula, V. L.
- Linstead, D.**, *See* Akhtar, N.
- Linton, E. A.**, *See* Perone, M. J.
- Lipatova, V. A.**, *See* Mikhalchik, E. V.
- Lippa, S.**, *See* Dordoni, P. L.
- Little, P. J.**, *See* Speed, C. J.
- Littlebury, P.**, *See* Watson, J. A.
- Littlechild, J. A.**, *See* McGhie, E. J.
- Liu, H.**, *See* Rose, R. J.
- Liu, Q.-M.**
—; Wilkinson, M. C.; Smith, J. A.
A growth factor activity in bovine milk, 342S
- Liu, Y.**
—; Levy, R.
The differential role of phospholipase A₂ on HL-60 cell proliferation and differentiation processes, 549S
- Liu, Y.-L.**, *See* Pearson, S. L.
- Livingstone, C.**, *See* Rice, J. E.
- Llewellyn, D. H.**, *See* Campbell, A. K.
- Lloyd, B. H.**
—; Ruddell, C.; Rudland, P. S.; Barraclough, R.
S100A3 mRNA expression displays an inverse correlation to breast cancer progression, 340S
- Lloyd, F.**, *See* Sloan, R.
- Lloyds, D.**
—; Neville, N.; Hallett, M. B.
Tyrosine phosphorylation in inflammatory neutrophils, 79S
- Lochhead, A.**, *See* Pyne, N. J.
- Lock, T.**, *See* Goldfarb, P.
- Loeb, L. A.**
—; Newcomb, T.; Jackson, A.; Rink, S.
Oxidants and multiple mutations in cancer, 522S
- Logan, C. B.**
—; Gallagher, M. E.; Mayhew, S. G.
Reaction of apoflavodoxin from *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* with 5,5'-dithio-bis-(2-nitrobenzoic acid), 30S
- Lohmann, R. D.**
—; Kortenkamp, A.
Effect of zinc and cadmium on the apoptotic Ca²⁺-dependent endonuclease, 569S
- Löhr, F.**, *See* Rüterjans, H.
- Lohse, M. J.**
—; Blümli, K.; Danner, S.; Krasel, C.
Regulators of G-protein-mediated signalling, 975
- Lomas, L. O.**, *See* Wainwright, G.
—; Black, J. C.; Rees, H. H.
Evidence for the existence of juvenile hormones in ticks, 437S
- Lomax, J. A.**, *See* Beattie, J. H.
- Lomax, M. A.**, *See* Millar, I. D.
- Lomelí, H.**, *See* Covarrubias, L.
- Long, W. F.**, *See* Grant, D.
- Longthorne, V. L.**
—; Williams, G. T.
Molecular control of apoptosis in the cytokine-dependent cell line TF1, 599S
- López-Huertas, E.**, *See* del Rio, L. A.

- ; Sandalio, L. M.; del Rio, L. A. Superoxide generation in plant peroxisomal membranes: characterization of redox proteins involved, 195S
- López-Novoa, J. M.**, *See* Rodríguez-López, A. M.
- Lord, J. M.**, *See* Deacon, E. M.; Pongracz, J.
- Lorino, H.**
—; Mariette, C.; Rouet, P.; Junier, M.-P.
A new biological database, 579S
- Loughna, P. T.**
—; Gibbs, L.; Bayol, S.; Brownson, C. Changes in adult muscle phenotype in response to disuse and passive stretch, 284S
- Loughran, O.**
—; Malliri, A.; Owens, D.; Ozanne, B.; Frame, M.; Parkinson, E. K. Evidence for a role for P16 in replicative senescence and immortality in human keratinocytes, 550S
- Love, W. C.**, *See* Killalea, A. G.; MacMahon, M. M.
- Löw, P.**
—; Bussell, K.; Dawson, S. P.; Mayer, R. J.; Reynolds, S. E. Nuclear localization of a proteasome ATPase subunit associated with programmed cell death, 563S
- Low, S. Y.**, *See* Rennie, M. J.
- ; Rennie, M. J.; Taylor, P. M. Altered glycogen synthesis associated with changes in cell volume of rat skeletal muscle myotubes in primary culture, 244S
- Löw-Baselli, A.**
—; Grasl-Kraupp, B.; Wagner, A.; Schulte-Hermann, R. Suppression of apoptosis by phenobarbital, a non-genotoxic carcinogen: implications for hepatocarcinogenesis, 606S
- Lowe, D. J.**, *See* Bornemann, S.; Bray, R. C.
- Lowe, G. M.**
—; Bilton, R. F.; Young, A. J.; Graham, J. M.; Ford, T. C.; Billington, D. Carotenoid profiles of human plasma lipoproteins, 171S
- Löwenheim, H.**, *See* Gültig, K.
- Lowes, D. A.**, *See* Michelangeli, F.
- Loweth, A. C.**
—; Scarpello, J. H.; Morgan, N. G. Evidence for the involvement of cGMP in nitric oxide-induced apoptosis in the pancreatic islet β -cell line, HIT-T15, 595S
- Luchetti, F.**
—; Gregorini, A.; Papa, S.; Valentini, M.; Burattini, S.; Canonico, B.; Falcieri, E. Induction of apoptosis in human leukaemic K562 cells by interferon- α treatment, 613S
- Luciani, M. F.**
—; Broccardo, C.; Hamon, Y.; Becq, F.; Chimini, G. The engulfment of apoptotic corpses by macrophages requires the function of the ATP-binding-cassette transporter ABC1, 565S
- Luciano, L.**, *See* Busche, R.
- Luckman, S. P.**, *See* Rogers, M. J.
- Lüdtke, B.**
—; Bittorf, T.; Jaster, R.; Kamper, B.; Brock, J. Involvement of the JAK/STAT signalling pathway in the erythropoietin-induced prevention of apoptosis in erythroid cell lines, 601S
- Lukashevitch, I.**, *See* Buravsky, V.
- Lumbreiras, V.**, *See* Turner, M.
- Lund, E. K.**, *See* Banoub, P.; Smith, T. Lundy, F. T.
—; Shaw, C.; Lamey, P.-J. Sample handling techniques for analysis of Neurokinin A in human saliva, 336S
- Lygin, A.**
—; Ivanova, A.; Gordon, L. Respiration and structural lipids of callus cells in growth process, 514S
- Lynn, J. S.**, *See* Patel, M. K.
- Lyons, P.**, *See* Stone, S.
- Maber, J. R.**, *See* Booth, A. G.
- MacArthur, D. A.**, *See* Clark, A.
- MacEvilly, U.**, *See* Hutchinson, A. J.
- MacFarlane, M.**, *See* Cain, K. C.; Slee, E. A.
—; Cain, K. C.; Chow, S. C.; Cohen, G. M. Cleavage of more than one ICE homologue is required for the execution of apoptosis, 559S
- MacFarlane, W. M.**, *See* Docherty, K.
- ; Docherty, K. IUF1, a nutrient-responsive transcription factor in the pancreatic β -cells, 239S
- Maci, R.**, *See* Cappelletti, G.
- Mackinnon, K. L.**
—; Zuzel, K. A.; Billington, D. Processing of Leu-enkephalin by rat hepatocytes, 287S
- Mackintosh, G.**, *See* Grant, D.
- Mackness, M. I.**, *See* Chaloner, C.
- MacLaren, A.-P.**
—; McBride, D.; Watson, C. J.; Clinton, M. Identification of transcripts showing differential expression in the developing mammary gland using differential display, 372S
- MacLennan, I. C. M.**, *See* Johnson, W. E. B.
- MacLeod, C. L.**
—; Regulation of cationic amino acid transporter (CAT) gene expression, 846
- MacMahon, M. M.**
—; Love, W. C. Investigation of glucocorticoid modulation of apolipoprotein mRNA transcription, 117S
- Maden, B. E. H.**
—; Why methanopterin? Comparative bioenergetics of the reactions catalysed by methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase and methylene tetrahydromethanopterin reductase, 466S
- Madine, M.**, *See* Laskey, R. A.
- Madsen, O. D.**, *See* Karlsen, A. E.
- Maggiano, N.**, *See* Larocca, L. M.
- Maggioni, M. G.**, *See* Cappelletti, G.
- Magnuson, N. S.**, *See* Buckley, A. R.
- Mahon, M. M.**, *See* Malthouse, J. P. G.
- ; Malthouse, J. P. G. A study of the pH dependence of the reaction of benzoyloxycarbonyltryptophanylchloromethane, with chymotrypsin, 131S
- Mahon, P.**
—; Beattie, J.; Glover, L. A.; Hesketh, J. Metallothionein isoform mRNA compartmentalization: role of 3' untranslated region and cytoskeleton, 578S
- Mahon, T. M.**
—; O'Neill, L. A. J.
- Investigation into the role of protein kinase C in IL1 and PMA signalling in EL4.NOB-1 thymoma cells, 81S
- Maier, E.**, *See* Reumann, S.
- Mairesse, N.**
—; Bernaert, D.; Robaye, B.; Galand, P. The constitutive expression of the 27 kDa heat-shock protein in L929 cells affects cell morphology and cytoskeletal organization and enhances TNF- α cytotoxicity, 543S
- Malandro, M. S.**
—; Beveridge, M. J.; Novak, D. A.; Kilberg, M. S. Rat placental amino acid transport after protein-deprivation-induced intrauterine growth retardation, 839
- Maldjian, A.**, *See* Cerolini, S.
- Malliri, A.**, *See* Loughran, O.
- Malorni, W.**, *See* Giandomenico, V.
- ; Straface, E.; Rivabene, R.; Rainaldi, G.; Giammarioli, A. M.; Matarrese, P. Protection from apoptosis by antioxidants: the importance of cell adhesion, 531S
- Maltese, W. A.**
—; Wilson, A. L.; Erdman, R. A. Prenylation-dependent interaction of Rab proteins with GDP dissociation inhibitors, 703
- Malthouse, J. P. G.**, *See* Fitzpatrick, T. B.; Gallagher, M. E.; Mahon, M. M.; Milne, J. J.; Murphy, E. A.; O'Connell, T. P.; Phelan, P.
- ; Milne, J. J.; Fitzpatrick, T. B.; Mahon, M. M. Kinetic analysis of the exchange of the α -protons of amino acids by pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzymes, 134S
- Mamedov, T. G.**, *See* Aliev, J. A.
- Manabe, M.**
—; Kitta, K.; Kawamura, Y. Enhanced phosphorylation of pRB, depressed expression of c-myc and apoptosis of HPV-transformed human keratinocyte by trichotumoricin, a novel tumoricidal protein, 514S
- Manaster, J.**
—; Shurtz-Swirski, R.; Shapiro, G.; Tendler, Y.; Kristal, B.; Shasha, S. M.; Sela, S.; Chezar, J. Heparin induces apoptosis in human peripheral blood neutrophils, 561S
- Mandl, J.**, *See* Bánhegyi, G.
- Mandrup-Poulsen, T.**, *See* Karlsen, A. E.
- Manfrini, S.**, *See* Testa, R.
- Manganillo, V. C.**, *See* Degerman, E.; Rahn, T.
- Mangiantini, M. T.**, *See* Leoni, S.
- Mangiapane, E. H.**, *See* Salter, A. M.
- Mann, A.**, *See* Griffon, N.
- Mann, M.**, *See* Dale, V. C. M.; Shevchenko, An.
- Mannervik, B.**
—; Evolution of glutathione transferases and related enzymes for the protection of cells against electrophiles, 878
- Manning, J.**, *See* Tracey, J.
- Manning, P.**
—; McNeil, C. J.; Hillhouse, E. W.; Cooper, J. M. Direct, real-time measurement of free radical production by brain cells in culture, 538S
- Manson, M. M.**, *See* Plumb, G. W.
- Mao, Y.**, *See* Stone, S.
- Marcellini, S.**, *See* Grazia Cifone, M.
- Marchant, J. S.**
—; Taylor, C. W.

- Inositol 2,4,5-trisphosphate is a partial agonist of hepatic inositol trisphosphate receptors, 520S
- Marcheselli, F.**, *See* Pieri, C.
- Marcus, C. B.**, *See* McKay, J. A.; Taylor, M. C.
- Maresca, V.**, *See* Ghibelli, L.
- Margulis, B.**, *See* Guzhova, I.; Lasunskaya, E.
- Marian, B.**, *See* Hochegger, K.
- Mariette, C.**, *See* Lorino, H.
- Mariga, S.**, *See* Herron, D.
- Marin, M. C.**, *See* McDonnell, T. J.
- Marinello, E.**, *See* Carlucci, F.; Pagani, R.; Pizzichini, M.
- ; Bela Agostinho, A.; Rosi, F.; Vannoni, D.; Leoncini, R.; Francini, G.; Petrioli, R.; Pizzichini, M.
- Ecto 5'-nucleotidase in B-cell lymphocytic leukaemia, 50S
- ; Pagani, R.; Guerranti, R.; Bisceglia, F.; Carlucci, F.; Pizzichini, M.; Tabucchi, A.
- AMP-succinate lyase in lymphocytic leukaemia, 121S
- ; Tabucchi, A.; Rosi, F.; Leoncini, R.; Carlucci, F.; Pagani, R.
- Purine nucleotide metabolism in lymphocytic leukaemia behaviour of principle enzymes, 51S
- Marino, M.**, *See* Leoni, S.
- Marionello, E.**, *See* Pizzichini, M.
- Maroziene, A.**, *See* Kliukiene, R.
- Marra, E.**, *See* Atlante, A.
- Marra, M.**, *See* Pieri, C.; Testa, R.
- Marshall, D. E.**, *See* Byard, J.
- Marshall, K.**
- ; Ellerby, L.; Wang, H.-G.; Reed, J. C.; Bredesen, D. E.; Aruoma, O. I.; Halliwell, B.
- Possible antioxidant action of the Bcl-2 protein, 532S
- Marshall, N. J.**, *See* Goodwin, C. J.
- Marsteinstredet, U.**, *See* Wiger, R.
- Martasian, D. P.**, *See* Jeffery, W. R.
- Martelli, A. M.**
- ; Bortul, B.; Lach, S.; Grill, V.; Bareggi, R.; Narducci, N.; Zweyer, M.
- Association of several nuclear matrix proteins with granular and threaded nuclear bodies in different cell lines undergoing apoptosis, 559S
- Martens, G. J. M.**, *See* Jermany, J. L.
- Martin, A.**, *See* De Takats, P. G.; Hodgkin, M. N.; Wakelam, M. J. O.
- Martin, P. A.**
- ; Faulkner, A.
- Concentrations of gut hormones in control and lactating sheep, 288S
- Martínez, J.**, *See* Moreno, J. J.
- Martínez-Júlvez, M.**, *See* Gómez-Moreno, C.
- ; Fillat, M.; Gómez-Moreno, C.
- Kinetic characterization of *Anabaena* ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase mutants, 33S
- ; Gómez-Moreno, C.; Fillat, M. F.
- Characterization of two recombinant forms of ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase from *Anabaena* PCC 7119, 36S
- Martins, M.**, *See* Earnshaw, W. C.
- Martyn, G.**, *See* Babenko, L.
- Marway, J. S.**, *See* Preedy, V. R.
- Masotti, L.**, *See* Gesmundo, N.
- Massari, S.**
- ; Bösel, A.; Wrigglesworth, J. M.
- The variation of K_m for oxygen of cytochrome oxidase with turnover under de-energized and energized conditions, 464S
- Matarrese, P.**, *See* Fiorentini, C.; Giandomenico, V.; Malorni, W.
- Mathews, F. S.**, *See* Wilson, E. K.
- Mathias, C. J.**, *See* Patel, V. B.
- Matosin, M.**
- ; Allison, G. G.; Ilundain, A. A.; Shirazi-beechey, S. P.; Brot-Laroche, E.
- GLUT1 to 5 and SGLT1 expression in thyroid-hormone-treated Caco-2 cells, 238S
- Matsuda, S.**, *See* Kamata, H.
- Matsuoka, S.**, *See* Higuchi, Y.
- Matsuzaki, K.**, *See* Tanaka, H.
- Mattaj, I. W.**, *See* Görlich, D.
- Mattila, P. S.**
- ; The actions of cyclosporin A and FK506 on T-lymphocyte activation, 45
- Maughan, R. J.**, *See* Forrester, W.
- Maurice, D. H.**, *See* Rose, R. J.
- Mauxion, F.**, *See* Munier-Lehmann, H.
- Mavelli, I.**, *See* Comelli, M.
- Mayer, M.**
- ; Rouviere-Fourmy, N.; Tegoni, M.; Capeilliere-Blandin, C.; Lederer, F.
- On the molecular basis of inhibition by excess substrate in wild-type and Y143F flavocytochrome b₂, 15S
- Mayer, R. J.**, *See* Hastings, R.; Löw, P.
- Mayhew, S. G.**, *See* Corrado, M. E.; Gallagher, M. E.; Geoghegan, S. M.; Hoare, T. J.; Logan, C. B.; Nasrallah, Z.; Rüterjans, H.; Sharkey, C. T.; Toomey, D.; Yalloway, G. N.
- ; O'Connell, D. P.; O'Farrell, P. A.; Yalloway, G. N.; Geoghegan, S. M.
- Regulation of the redox potentials of flavodoxins: modification of the flavin binding site, 122
- Mayne, G. C.**
- ; Murray, A. W.
- Phorbol ester inhibition of apoptosis, 617S
- Maytum, R.**
- ; Eisenthal, R.; Hubble, J.
- Interactions of proteins with dyes conjugated to soluble polymers, 147S
- McAleese, R.**
- ; The use of computers in the teaching of biochemistry: support for learning the qualitative differences, 293
- McArdle, A.**
- ; Jackson, M. J.
- Heat shock protein 70 expression in skeletal muscle, 485S
- McBean, G. J.**, *See* O'Byrne, M. B.
- McBride, D.**, *See* MacLaren, A.-P.
- McCallion, D.**, *See* Stirk, C. M.
- ; Stirk, C. M.; McNally, S.
- Thompson, W. D.; Melvin, W. T.
- Use of synthetic peptides to produce a variety of fibrin antibodies, 285S
- McCarthy, B. J.**
- ; Worrall, D. M.
- Cloning, sequencing and expression of the serpin ovalbumin gene Y, 111S
- McCarthy, L. M.**
- ; O'Neill, L. A. J.
- Effect of pertussis toxin and PGE₂ on the functioning of the IL-2 promoter in interleukin-1-treated EL4.NOB-1 thymoma cells, 82S
- McCarthy, N.**
- ; Whyte, M.; Evan, G.
- Modulation of apoptosis by inhibition of CED-3/ICE-like proteases, 600S
- McCartney, R. J.**, *See* Speake, B. K.
- McCleave, M. J.**
- ; Elliott, R. J.; Archbold, G. P.
- Human plasma carboxypeptidase N: stability of enzyme activity following collection, 42S
- McClanahan, N.**
- ; Barnett, C. R.; Ah-Sing, E.; Swanston-Flatt, S. K.; Flatt, P. R.
- Secretory properties of clonal insulin-secreting BRIN-BG5 cells, produced by electrofusion, 101S
- McClue, S. J.**, *See* Haynes, A. C.
- McCormick, F.**, *See* Beltman, J.; Cook, S.; Eccleston, A.
- McCormick, M. O.**, *See* Smith, C. A.
- McCurrie, J. R.**, *See* Babaei, H.
- McDonald, A. G.**
- ; Tipton, K. F.
- Oscillatory NADH-oxidase activity of horseradish peroxidase, 43S
- McDonnell, T. J.**, *See* Herrmann, J. L.
- ; Beham, A.; Herrmann, J.; Marin, M. C.; Westin, P.; Brisbay, S.; Bruckheimer, E.
- Regulation of cell death during multistep carcinogenesis, 591S
- McDougall, J. K.**
- ; Klingelhutz, A. J.
- Activation of telomerase following viral gene expression in human epithelial cells, 556S
- McDowall, I. L.**
- ; Fisher, M. J.
- Analysis of the 5'-flanking region of the rat phenylalanine hydroxylase gene, 424S
- McDowell, H. E.**, *See* Rennie, M. J.
- McFerran, N. V.**
- ; Walker, B.; Nelson, J.
- A peptide molecular dynamics study correlates structure with function, 127S
- McGhie, E. J.**
- ; Littlechild, J. A.
- The purification and crystallization of 2,5-diketocamphane 1,2-mono-oxygenase and 3,6-diketocamphane 1,6-mono-oxygenase from *Pseudomonas putida* NCIMB 10007, 29S
- McGivan, J. D.**, *See* Heal, R. D.; Nicholson, B.
- ; Mammalian amino acid transporters and their regulation: introduction, 837
- McGowan, A. J.**
- ; Fernandes, R. S.; Samali, A.; Cotter, T. G.
- Anti-oxidants and apoptosis, 229
- McIntosh, K.**
- ; Hume, R.; Burchell, A.
- Glucose-6-phosphatase in developing human oesophagus, 243S
- McIntosh, N.**, *See* Barclay, C.; Smith, S. C.
- McKay, J. A.**, *See* Taylor, M. C.
- ; Murray, G. I.; Ah-See, A. K.; Greenlee, W. F.; Marcus, C. B.; Burke, M. D.; Melvin, W. T.
- Differential expression of CYP1A1 and CYP1B1 in human breast cancer, 327S
- McKay, R.**, *See* Dean, N. M.
- McKay, S. G.**, *See* Buret, A.
- McKee, K.**, *See* Wargovich, M. J.
- McKelvie, N. D.**, *See* Cunningham, A. J.
- ; Parker, A. C.; Cunningham, A. J.; Dellow, R. A.; Craig, J. I. O.; Anthony, R. S.
- Expression of CD95 (Fas) in peripheral blood stem-cell harvests, 615S
- McKenna, P. G.**, *See* Hyland, P. L.
- ; Issues arising from the transnational evaluation and dissemination of Teaching and Learning Technology Programme materials, 301
- McKinney, M. W.**, *See* Hyland, P. L.
- McKinnon, M.**, *See* Turner, S. J.
- McLaren, S.**

- ; Cunningham, C.; Pearson, C. K.
Phage antibodies: new technology to obtain monoclonal antibodies to the multidrug-resistance gene product P-glycoprotein, 314S
- McLaughlan, W. R.**, *See* Sanderson, J.
McLaughlin, M., *See* Budd, D. C.
McLellan, H., *See* Michelangeli, F.
McLennan, A. G., *See* Cartwright, J. L.;
Gasmi, L.; Hankin, S.; Thorne, N.
M. H.
—; Meyers, E.; Adams, D. G.
The cyanobacterium *Anabaena flos-aquae* possesses diadenosine 5', 5"-P¹. P⁴-tetraphosphate (Ap₄A) phosphorylase activity, 417S
- McMahon, M.**, *See* Cook, S.
McNair, A., *See* Stenson, C.
McNally, S., *See* McCallion, D.; Stirk, C.
M.
McNeil, C. J., *See* Manning, P.
Medina, M., *See* Serre, L.
Meier-Augenstein, W., *See* Rennie, M. J.
Meijerman, I.
—; Blom, W. M.; Nagelkerke, J. F.
The effect of extracellular ATP on the actin cytoskeleton of hepatocytes, 560S
- Meining, W.**, *See* Nar, H.
Meldolesi, J., *See* Pezzati, R.
Mele, R., *See* Leoni, S.
Mellor, J., *See* Crowther, D. J.
Mellstedt, H., *See* Aguilar-Santelises;
Osorio, L. M.
Melvin, W. T., *See* Bates, R. L.; Buchan,
S.; Coull, M. B.; Duncan, M. E.;
Labus, M. B.; McCallion, D.;
McKay, J. A.; Pritchard, S. C.; Stirk,
C. M.; Taylor, M. C.
Mercuri, E., *See* Sewry, C. A.
Merdith, C.
—; Scott, M.; Rumsby, P.; Fransden,
A.; Schousboe, A.; Gorman, A.;
Griffiths, R.
Sustained c-fos expression is associated with excitotoxicity during the development of neuronal cells *in vitro*, 6S
- Merrill, J. K.**, *See* Buret, A.
Metcalfe, A. D.
—; Hickman, J. A.; Streuli, C. H.
Programmed cell death and the mammary gland - the involvement of the Bcl-2 family members in the control of epithelial apoptosis, 347S
- Metha, P. P.**, *See* Wilson, M. C.
Meyer, D. L., *See* Götz, M. E.
Meyer, S. G. E.
—; Carius, N.; Bruhnke, C.; Flümann,
K.; Rietveld, A. G.; de Groot, H.
Toxicity or non-toxicity of sphingomyelin/n-hexane/ethanol dispersions depends on the modus of its preparation, 600S
- Meyers, E.**, *See* McLennan, A. G.
Meytha, P., *See* Comerford, J. G.
Mezes, M., *See* Speake, B. K.
Mezna, M., *See* Michelangeli, F.
—; Patchick, T.; Tovey, S.;
Michelangeli, F.
Effects of aliphatic alcohols on the ER calcium pumps and IP₃ receptors from porcine cerebellum, 292S
- Mian, S.**, *See* Jones, R. A.
Michelangeli, F., *See* Mezna, M.
—; Tovey, S.; Lowes, D. A.; Tien, R.
F. I.; Mezna, M.; McLellan, H.;
Hughes, P.
Can phenolic plasticizing agents affect testicular development by disturbing intracellular calcium homoeostasis?, 293S
- Middleton, B.**, *See* Sharma, R.
Midgeley, C., *See* Dewar, D. A.
Mikhachik, E. V.
- ; Lipatova, V. A.; Ostrachovitch, E.
A.
Activation of phagocytes 'respiratory burst' by zymosan containing various metal ions, 541S
- Mikheev, A. N.**, *See* Shilina, J. V.
Miles, C. S., *See* Lê, K. H. D.
Millar, A. J., *See* White, M. R. H.
Millar, I. D.
—; Calvert, D. T.; Lomax, M. A.;
Shennan, D. B.
Interaction between anionic amino acids and the mammary tissue (Na⁺-glutamate) cotransporter, 333S
- ; Lomax, M. A.; Shennan, D. B.
Mammary tissue protein synthesis is regulated by cell volume, 335S
- Miller, J. B.**, *See* Burns, F.
Miller, M. W.
—; Khun, P. E.
Upregulation of p53 synthesis during neuronal death: association of p53 with the ALZ-50-positive fetal antigen in developing rat cerebral cortex, 598S
- ; Kuhn, P. E.
Expression of p53 during neuronal death affects the neonatal transection of the infraorbital nerve on the CNS, 598S
- Miller, N. J.**, *See* Rice-Evans, C. A.
Miller, P. G. G., *See* Gould, P. W.
Miller, W. R., *See* Gordge, P. C.
Mills, A. D., *See* Laskey, R. A.
Mills, J. D., *See* Austin, P. A.
—; Stevenson, J.; Nicholls, J.; Polwart,
T.
Effect of trampling on photosynthesis and respiration in *Plantago lanceolata*, 399S
- Mills, K.**, *See* Johnson, A. W.
Mills, K. I., *See* James, H. A.
Milne, J. J., *See* Malthouse, J. P. G.
—; Malthouse, J. P. G.
Enzymic synthesis of α -deuterated amino acids, 133S
- Milne, L.**, *See* Burkitt, M. J.; Tsang, S.
Y.
—; Tsang, S. Y.; Burkitt, M. J.
Prevention of iron- and copper-dependent, hydroxyl-radical-mediated DNA fragmentation by QUIN2, 541S
- Minervini, G. M.**, *See* Atlante, A.
Mingeot-Leclercq, M. P., *See* El
Moudden, M.
- Minibayeva, F.**
—; Gordon, L.
Development of pathology in plant cells in relation to the level of plasmalemma permeability for ions, 530S
- Miraglia, L.**, *See* Dean, N. M.
Miranda, M., *See* Amicarelli, F.; Di Ilio,
C.
—; Ligas, C.; Amicarelli, F.; Zarivi, O.;
Brisdelli, F.; D'Alessandro, E.;
Poma, A.
Sister chromatid exchange and melanogenesis in human melanoma cells, 551S
- Mirochnitschenko, O.**
—; Palnitkar, U.; Inouye, M.
Endotoxaemia in transgenic mice with antioxidant enzymes, 535S
- Miscia, S.**
—; Di Baldassarre, A.; Guido, F.;
Caloguri, D.; Cataldi, A.
Regulation of inositol-specific phospholipase Cγ1 expression during cell growth inhibition in human T-lymphocytes, 578S
- Mishina, M.**, *See* Kawamoto, S.
Misiura, M., *See* Kanagaratnam, R.
- Mitchell, C. A.**, *See* Munday, A.; Speed,
C. J.
—; Brown, S.; Campbell, J. K.;
Munday, A. D.; Speed, C. J.
Regulation of second messengers by the inositol polyphosphate 5-phosphatases, 994
- ; The regulation of inositol triphosphate by inositol polyphosphate 5-phosphatases, 621S
- Mitchell, C. G.**, *See* Tulloch, B.
—; Anderson S. C. K.
Amino acid sequence alignment of a 'small' citrate synthase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAC 514 with other citrate synthase sequences, 46S
- ; Regulation of the activities of citrate synthase isoenzymes from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAC 514, 219S
- Mitchell, J. H.**, *See* Arthur, J. R.
Mitchell, S. C.
—; Zhang, A.; Smith, R. L.
Fish-odour syndrome and impaired N-oxidation, 96S
- Mitsui, Y.**, *See* Katoh, S.
Mitsuzawa, H., *See* Del Villar, K.
Mittermayer, C., *See* Hauptmann, S.
Mizobata, T., *See* Yagisawa, H.
Mizuno-Kamiya, M., *See* Kameyama, Y.
Mkhitarian, A. G., *See* Karabashian, L.
V.
- Moderska, M.**, *See* Koceva-Chyla, A.
Mohammed, S., *See* Amin, A.
Moldenhauer, G., *See* Günthert, A. R.;
von Reyher, U.
Möller, P., *See* Günthert, A. R.; Sträter,
J.; von Reyher, U.
Monia, B. P., *See* Altmann, K.-H.
Monney, L., *See* Wartmann, M.
Montaldo, P. G.
—; Chiesa, V.; Bado, M.; Raffaghello,
L.; Rozzo, C.; Ponzoni, M.
Interferon- γ induces a dual and alternative early biological response in neuroblastoma cells: differentiation and apoptosis, 551S
- Montecucco, C.**
—; Bacterial toxins and cell membrane traffic, 628S
- Monteiro, H. P.**, *See* Chiu, D. T.-Y.
Moore, A. L., *See* Wood, C. K.
Moore, J. V., *See* Pazouki, S.
Moore, M., *See* Erusalimsky, J. D.
Mora, C., *See* Palacin, M.
Morck, D. W., *See* Buret, A.
Moreau, C., *See* Drayer, A. L.
Moreno, J. J.
—; Martínez, J.; Sanchez, T.
Role of cyclooxygenase 2 in 3T6 fibroblasts proliferation, 551S
- Moretti, S.**, *See* Grazia Cifone, M.
Morgan, A., *See* Burgoyne, R. D.
Morgan, B. A., *See* Johnston, L. H.
Morgan, B. P.
—; Intervention in the complement system: a therapeutic strategy in inflammation, 224
- Morgan, G. Y.**, *See* Kay, J. E.
Morgan, L. M.
—; The metabolic role of GIP: physiology and pathology, 585
- Morgan, M. R. A.**, *See* Creeke, K. R.
Morgan, N. G., *See* Loweth, A. C.
Morgan, P. J., *See* Ross, A. W.
Morita, K., *See* Nakajima, T.
Morley, S. J., *See* Frost, V.; Kay, J. E.
Moroni, F., *See* Pieri, C.
Möröy, T., *See* Schmidt, T.
Morrice, P. C., *See* Crosby, A. J.
Morris, P., *See* Jervis, L.
Morrison, J. F. J., *See* Gelder, C. M.
Mortensen, P., *See* Shevchenko, An.
Mörtl, S., *See* Bacher, A.

- Mose Larsen, P.**, *See* Karlsen, A. E.
Mottram, J. C., *See* Grant, K. M.
Moulding, D. A.
—; Hart, C. A.; Edwards, S. W.
Modulation of neutrophil apoptosis by pharmacological agents, 492S
Mouly, V., *See* Decary, S.
Mousset, S.
—; Anouja, F.; Op De Beeck, A.; Cailliet-Fauquet, P.
Selective killing of transformed cells by a viral cytotoxic product, 562S
Mowat, B.
—; Wilson, H. M.; Skinner, E. R.; Leng, G.; Fowkes, F. G. R.; Horrobin, D.
Alterations in plasma lipoprotein concentrations in patients with peripheral vascular disease, 154S
Moyana, T., *See* King, M. J.
Moynagh, P. N., *See* Bowie, A.
Moynihan, J. B.
—; Effects of dietary sucrose and cortisone on hepatic acetazolamide-resistant carbonic anhydrase, 145S
Mubarak Ali, A., *See* Khar, A.
Muckersie, E., *See* Knott, R. M.
Muckley, P., *See* Betteridge, A.
Mucklow, S., *See* Crocker, P. R.
Mueller, L., *See* Deane, R.
—; Cordes, V. C.; Bischoff, F. R.; Ponstingl, H.
Ric1, aRCC1-interacting clone, encodes a nuclear protein containing FXFG motifs, 588S
Mulholland, A. J.
—; Karplus, M.
Simulations of enzymic reactions, 247
Müllauer, L., *See* Grasl-Kraupp, B.
Müller, F., *See* Rüterjans, H.
Müller, M., *See* Altmann, K.-H.; Dean, N. M.
Muller, S., *See* Becker, K.
Mullineaux, P. M., *See* Creissen, G.
—; Creissen, G. P.
Opportunities for the genetic manipulation of antioxidants in plant foods, 829
Munday, A. D., *See* Mitchell, C. A.; Nagley, P.
—; Brown, S.; Caldwell, K. C.; Mitchell, C. A.
Hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol 3,4-bisphosphate by a 4-phosphatase associated with the 985/p110 phosphoinositide 3-kinase, 624S
Mundy, G. R., *See* Boyce, B. F.
Munier-Lehmann, H.
—; Mauzion, F.; Hoflack, B.
Function of the two mannose 6-phosphate receptors in lysosomal enzyme transport, 133
Munro, A. L., *See* Coull, M. B.; Labus, M. B.
Munro, A. W.
—; Coggins, J. R.; Lindsay, J. G.
Inhibition of flavin reoxidation in *P*-450 BM3 by diphenyliodonium chloride, 17S
—; Coggins, J. R.; Lindsay, J. G.; Daff, S.; Chapman, S. K.
Formation of flavin semiquinone during the reduction of *P*-450 BM3 reductase domain with NADPH, 18S
—; Coggins, J. R.; Lindsay, J. G.; Kelly, S.; Price, N. C.
Deflavination of cyochrome *P*-450 BM3 by treatment with guanidinium chloride, 19S
Münster, H., *See* Beattie, J. H.
Muntoni, F., *See* Sewry, C. A.
Murphy, C.
—; Newsholme, P.
- Evidence for murine macrophage nitric oxide synthesis in the absence of exogenous L-arginine, 463S
Murphy, C. J.
—; Newsholme, P.
Investigation into the effects of adrenaline and/or lipopolysaccharide on nitrite production by murine macrophages, 74S
Murphy, E. A.
—; O'Connell, T. P.; Malthouse, J. P. G.
The synthesis and characterization of a glyoxal inhibitor of chymotrypsin, 129S
Murphy, J. J., *See* Newton, J. S.
Murphy, M. P., *See* Packer, M. A.
—; Scarlett, J. L.; Packer, M. A.
Mitochondrial turnover and degradation during apoptosis in PC12 cells, 544S
Murphy, S.
—; Turner, G.; Piper, T.; Roberts, B.; Wadsworth, S.; Smith, A. E.; Wells, D. J.; Dickson, G.
Adenoviral vectors for gene transfer of full-length human dystrophin cDNAs, 277S
Murray, A. W., *See* Mayne, G. C.
Murray, G. I., *See* Duncan, M. E.; McKay, J. A.; Pritchard, S. C.; Taylor, M. C.
Murray, J., *See* Smith, C. A.; Stonehouse, N. J.
—; Condliffe, A. M.; Haslett, C.; Chivers, E. R.
Wortmannin enhances tumour necrosis factor α -stimulated neutrophil apoptosis, 80S
Musantenko, L., *See* Babenko, L.
Musk, S. R. R., *See* Smith, T.
Muter, O., *See* Rapoport, A.
Muys, L., *See* Hauptmann, S.
- Na, D. S.**
—; Huh, D. H.; Chin, M. R.; Sohn, D. H.; Kim, D. K.
A cytosolic phospholipase A₂ induced by methyl mercury in rat liver, 543S
Nagarkatti, M.
—; Kamath, A.; Xu, H.
2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin (TCDD)-induced thymic atrophy is mediated through apoptosis, 618S
Nagarkatti, P. S.
—; Zeytin, A.; Hassuneh, M.
Apoptosis induced by cytolytic T-cells and reverse apoptosis mediated by tumour cells may play a crucial role in host-tumour interactions, 618S
Nagashima, H.
—; Goto, T.
Rubratoxin B induces apoptosis in the presence and absence of internucleosomal fragmentation, 595S
Nagelkerke, J. F., *See* Meijerman, I.
Nagley, P.
—; Siratana, A.; Munday, A. D.; Gurung, R.; Bills, M.; Zhang, C.; Hill, J. S.; Kahl, S. B.
Mitochondria are the functional intracellular target of a boronated porphyrin photosensitizer, 527S
Nahorski, S. R., *See* Wilcox, R. A.
—; Willars, G. B.; Waugh, M.; Tobin, A. B.
Regulatory mechanisms underlying phosphoinositide signalling, 517S
Nairn, J., *See* Price, R. M.
Naito, M., *See* Stirk, C. M.
Nakajima, T.
—; Morita, K.; Ohi, N.; Arai, T.; Nozaki, N.; Kikuchi, A.; Ohsaka, F.; Yamao, F.; Oda, K.
- Degradation of topoisomerase II α during adenovirus E1A-induced apoptosis is mediated by the activation of the ubiquitin proteolysis system, 565S
Nandy, A.
—; Küchler, B.; Ghisla, S.
Molecular evolution and substrate specificity of acyl-CoA dehydrogenases: chimaeric 'medium/long' chain-specific enzyme from medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, 105
Naom, I., *See* Sewry, C. A.
Naora, Hi., *See* Naora, Ho.
Naora, Ho.
—; Nishida, T.; Shindo, Y.; Adachi, M.; Naora, Hi.
Apoptotic pathways, which are either blocked or induced by actinomycin D, involve elevated levels of *nbl* expression, 560S
Nar, H.
—; Huber, R.; Meining, W.; Bracher, A.; Fischer, M.; Hösl, C.; Ritz, H.; Schmid, C.; Weinkauf, S.; Bacher, A.
Structure and mechanism of GTP cyclohydrolase 1 of *Escherichia coli*, 37S
Narducci, N., *See* Martelli, A. M.
Nasmyth, K.
—; Bobola, N.; Jansen, R.-P.; Shin, T.-H.
Asymmetric accumulation of Ash1 in post-anaphase nuclei depends on a myosin and restricts yeast mating type switching to mother cells, 507S
Nasrallah, Z.
—; Mayhew, S. G.
Chemical synthesis of 8-bromo(adenine)-FAD by direct bromination of FAD, 26S
Nässberger, L., *See* Xia, Z.
Nath, D., *See* Crocker, P. R.
Naughton, P. J.
—; Clohessy, P. A.; Grant, G.; Puszta, A.; Golden, B.
Faecal calprotectin: non-invasive marker of gastrointestinal inflammation in salmonella-infected rats, 308S
—; Grant, G.; Puszta, A.; Bardocz, S.
Changes in composition and polyamine content in the gastrointestinal tract due to pathogenic infection, 263S
Navari-Izzo, F.
—; Quartacci, M. F.; Sgherri, C. M. L.
Superoxide generation in relation to dehydration and rehydration, 447
Naven, T. J. P., *See* Harvey, D. J.
Neal, G., *See* Plumb, G. W.
Nealon, K., *See* Nicholl, I. D.
Nedbal, W.
—; Szakiel, G.
Facilitators of RNA-RNA annealing: implications for the catalytic cycle of hammerhead ribozymes, 615
Nedergaard, J., *See* Bronnikov, G.; Cannon, B.; Fredriksson, M.; Herron, D.
Neefjes, J., *See* Benham, A.; Fernandez-Borja, M.
Neill, S. J., *See* Desikan, R.
Nelson, J., *See* McFerran, N. V.
Nelson, K. A., *See* Bailey, J. M.
Nerup, J., *See* Karlsen, A. E.
Nesaretnam, K.
—; Dils, R.; Darbre, P. D.
3,4,3',4'-Tetachlorobiphenyl acts as an oestrogen and can promote breast tumour growth, 362S
Neth, J.

- ; Spies, C.; Beller, S.; Schaffartzik, W.
Oxidative stress in patients after elective surgery, 545S
Oxidative stress in septic patients, 545S
- Neubauer, G.**, *See* Shevchenko, An.
Neubert, H., *See* Kenyon, S. H.
Neupert, W.
—; Assembly of mitochondrial proteins: membrane translocation, folding and degradation, 627S
- Neville, N.**, *See* Lloyds, D.
Newcomb, T., *See* Loeb, L. A.
Newsholme, P., *See* Brennan, S. A.; Caraher, E. M.; Murphy, C.; Murphy, C. J.; O'Toole, C. E.
—; Costa Rosa, L. F. B. P.; Bacurau, R. F. P.; O'Toole, E.
Mechanisms of complement-mediated cell death in lymphocytes and possible conditions for cytoprotection, 619S
- Newsom-Davis, J.**, *See* Buckel, A.
Newton, J. S.
—; Li, J.; Ning, Z.-Q.; Norton, J. D.; Murphy, J. J.
Early response genes activated by stimulation of human B lymphocytes through different cell surface receptors, 7S
- Newton, R. P.**, *See* El-Shazley, H.
—; Qualitative and quantitative MS analysis of cyclic nucleotides and related enzymes, 938
- Ng, L. L.**, *See* Wilkie, N.
NicAmhlaobh, R., *See* Connolly, L.
Nichol, R.
—; Coghill, E.; Williams, J.; Pears, C.
A novel diacylglycerol-binding protein in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 623S
- Nicholas, B. L.**, *See* Jones, R. A.; Scholfield, C. I.; Verderio, E.
Nicholas, K., *See* Simpson, K. J.
Nicholl, I. D.
—; Nealon, K.; Kenny, M. K.
Characterization of human factors required for base excision repair of uracil-containing DNA, 539S
- Nicholls, D. G.**, *See* Budd, D. C.; Cousin, M. A.
Nicholls, D. J.
—; Kirk, A.; Wallace, A. V.
Reversibility of inhibition of human type II nitric oxide synthase, 20S
- Nicholls, J.**, *See* Mills, J. D.
Nicholls, P., *See* Sharpe, M.
Nicholson, B.
—; McGivern, J. D.
Induction of high-affinity glutamate transport activity by amino acid deprivation is dependent on cellular glutamate concentrations in renal epithelial cells and does not involve an increase in the amount of transporter protein, 481S
- Nicklin, P.**, *See* Altmann, K.-H.
Nicolai, S., *See* Slegers, H.
Nicolaou, A., *See* Kenyon, S. H.; Noula, C.
Nicotera, P., *See* Burkitt, M. J.
Niculescu, A. B., III
—; Hengst, L.; Smeets, M.; Reed, S. I.
Differential cell-cycle arrest and apoptosis following inducible expression of the cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor p21 Cip1 in human cells, 512S
- Nielsen, K.**, *See* Karlsen, A. E.
Nilsson, J., *See* Ares, M. P. S.
Ning, Z.-Q., *See* Newton, J. S.
Nishida, E., *See* Kamata, H.
Nishida, T., *See* Naora, Ho.
Nishitani, H.
- ; Grallert, B.; Hayles, J.; Fisher, D.; Nurse, P.
Elements of the cell cycle, 507S
- Nixon, P. J.**, *See* Sazanov, L. A.
Nobel, C. S. I., *See* Orrenius, S.; van den Dobbelaar, D. J.
Noble, M., *See* Pinitglang, S.
Noble, R. C., *See* Cerolini, S.; Speake, B. K.
Noishiki, Y., *See* Kawamoto, S.
Nolan, M.-L.
—; Harrington, M. G.; Eljamal, A.
Effect of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate on aggregation of platelets from stored human concentrates induced by arachidonic acid, 95S
- Noonan, D.**
—; O'Mahony, S.; Leonard, B. E.
The effects of the sigma ligand JO-1784 administration on superoxide dismutase activity in the rodent brain after TMT intoxication, 542S
- Norton, J. D.**, *See* Deed, R. W.; Newton, J. S.; Travers, H.
Noula, C.
—; Constantinou, V.; Nicolaou, A.; Gibbons, W. A.; Kokotos, G.
Lipid mimetics as inhibitors of human platelet phospholipase A₂, 303S
- Novak, D. A.**, *See* Malandro, M. S.
Novelli, F., *See* Allione, A.
Novello, M., *See* Gesmundo, N.
Novodarova, G. N., *See* Aver'yanov, A. A.
Nozaki, N., *See* Nakajima, T.
Nuccolini, A., *See* Carlucci, F.
Nucera, E., *See* Grazia Cifone, M.
Nugent, C., *See* Grant, H.
Núñez, C., *See* Thorne, N. M. H.
Nurse, P., *See* Nishitani, H.
Nuttall, M. E.
—; Gowen, M.
Human osteosarcoma (Hos TE-85) cells undergo an apoptotic process that is inhibited by IGF-1, 555S
- Nuttall, S. D.**
—; Hanson, B. J.; Hoogenraad, N. J.
hTom34: a translocase for the import of proteins into human mitochondria, 587S
- Nyberg, F.**, *See* Tomkinson, B.
- Oates, A. J.**
—; Barraclough, R.; Rudland, P. S.
The identification of metastasis-related gene products in a rodent mammary tumour model, 353S
- Oberhammer, F.**
—; Hochegger, K.; Fröschl, G.; Hubbard, A.; Bayett, G.
Cleavage of filaments and an enhanced activation of the proteasome determine the shape of cell death, 563S
- O'Boyle, K. M.**
—; Lawler, M.
D₂ receptor agonists and partial agonists: relationship between receptor binding measures and functional activity, 183
- O'Byrne, M. B.**
—; Tipton, K. F.; McBean, G. J.
The effects of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion on biogenic amine levels in rat substantia nigra, 62S
- O'Carra, P.**, *See* Coughlan, M.
O'Connell, D. P., *See* Mayhew, S. G.; Yalloway, G. N.
—; Expression of newly cloned brain dopamine receptors in peripheral organs, 169
- O'Connell, T. P.**, *See* Murphy, E. A.
—; Malthouse, J. P. G.
- A** ¹H-NMR study of the histidine resonances of native subtilisin and of subtilisin inhibited by benzyloxy-carbonylglycylglycylphenyl-alanylchloromethane, 135S
- O'Connor, A. M.**, *See* Buchanan, K. D.
O'Connor, B. J., *See* Gelder, C. M.
O'Connor, V.
—; Pellegrini, L.; Dresbach, T.; Bommert, K.; El Far, O.; Betz, H.; DeBello, W.; Hunt, J. M.; Schweizer, F.; Augustine, G.; Charlton, M. P.
Protein-protein interactions in synaptic vesicle exocytosis, 666
- Oda, K.**, *See* Nakajima, T.
Oellerich, M., *See* Binder, C.
O'Farrell, F. J.
—; Hannigan, B. M.; Barnett, Y. A.
An investigation of the response of lymphoblastoid cells to hydrogen peroxide-derived oxidative stress, 71S
- O'Farrell, P. A.**, *See* Mayhew, S. G.
Ohi, N., *See* Nakajima, T.
Ohlendieck, K.
—; Lennarz, W. J.
Characterization of the sea urchin egg receptor for sperm, 100S
- Ohno, S.**, *See* Kawamoto, S.
Ohsaka, F., *See* Nakajima, T.
O'Kane, D., *See* Burdon, R. H.
Okuda, K., *See* Kawamoto, S.
Oliff, A., *See* Koblan, K. S.
Oliver, R. W. A.
—; Green, B. N.; Harvey, D. J.
The use of electrospray ionization MS to determine the structure of glycans in intact glycoproteins, 917
- Oliver, S. G.**
—; From DNA sequence to biological function: the new 'Voyage of the Beagle,' 291
- Olivier, R. A.**, *See* Wartmann, M.
O'Loughlin, C.
—; Verhaegen, S.; Coyle, S.; Clynes, M.
Time-lapse videomicroscopical study of apoptosis induction to chemotherapeutic agents in the human lung carcinoma cell line DLKP, 608S
- Olson, M. E.**, *See* Buret, A.
O'Mahony, S., *See* Noonan, D.
Omer, C. A., *See* Koblan, K. S.
Omura, S., *See* Tanaka, H.
Ondárroa, M.
—; Zito, F.; Finazzi, G.; Joliot, P.; Wollman, F.-A.; Rich, P. R.
Characterization and electron-transfer kinetics of wild-type and a mutant *bf* complex in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 398S
- O'Neil, P.**, *See* Duncan, M. E.
O'Neill, L. A. J., *See* Boland, M. P.; Bowie, A.; Brennan, P.; Mahon, T. M.; McCarthy, L. M.; O'Shaughnessy, C.
—; Interleukin 1 receptors and signal transduction, 207
- Önverul, B.**, *See* Yenisey, Ç.
Op De Beeck, A., *See* Mousset, S.
Oral, H. B.
—; George, A. J. T.; Haskard, D. O.
Prevention of hydrogen peroxide- and cisplatin-induced apoptosis by catalase overexpression, 533S
- Orban, D.**, *See* King, M. J.
O'Reilly, J., *See* Ridgway, T.; Wiseman, H.
Orlandidni, G., *See* Dall'Asta, V.
Orlati, S., *See* Rugolo, M.
—; Rugolo, M.
Sphingosine-1-phosphate and sphingosylphosphorylcholine

- modulation of Ca^{2+} signalling in airway epithelial cells, 578S
- Orrenius, S.**, *See* Ares, M. P. S.; Burkitt, M. J.; Kass, G. E. N.; Pörn, M. I.; Vanags, D. M.; van den Dobbelaer, D. J.
- ; Nobel, C. S. I.; van den Dobbelaer, D. J.; Burkitt, M. J.; Slater, A. F. G.
- Dithiocarbamates and the redox regulation of cell death, 1032
- ; Nobel, S.; van den Dobbelaer, D. J.; Slater, A. F. G.
- Redox modulation of apoptotic cell death, 522S
- Orsini, G.**, *See* Curatolo, L.
- Ortu La Barbera, E.**, *See* Larocca, L. M.
- O'Shaughnessy, C.**
- ; Prosser, E.; Keane, T.; O'Neill, L. A. J.
- Differential stimulation of IL-6 secretion following apical and basolateral of IL-1 on epithelial cell lines, 83S
- O'Shea, D.**, *See* Gunn, I.
- Osorio, L. M.**, *See* Aguilar-Santelises
- ; De Santiago, A.; Aguilar-Santelises, M.; Mellstedt, H.; Jondal, M.
- CD6 ligation modulates Bcl-2/Bax ratio and protects B-CLL cells from apoptosis induced by anti-IgM, 614S
- Ostrachovitch, E. A.**, *See* Mikhalkin, E. V.
- ; Getmanskaya, N. V.; Borodulin, V. V.; Durnev, A. D.
- Uncaria tomentosa* extract influence on peroxynitrite formation and NADPH oxidase activity, 537S
- O'Sullivan, D.**
- ; Brosnan, J. T.; Bronsnan, M. E.
- Catabolism of arginine and ornithine in perfused rat liver: localization and regulation, 488S
- O'Sullivan, P. E.**
- ; Tipton, K. F.
- Nicotinamide derivatives and mitochondrial respiration, 61S
- Oto, Ö.**, *See* Islek, H.
- O'Toole, C. E.**
- ; Newsholme, P.
- Investigation of the inhibition of complement-mediated cell death, 150S, 1131
- O'Toole, E.**, *See* Newsholme, P.
- Otter, I.**, *See* Wartmann, M.
- ; Borner, C.
- Analysis of proteins that bind to Bcl-2 during apoptotic stresses, 600S
- Owen, J. J.**, *See* Tchilian, E. Z.
- Owen, J. S.**, *See* Bundy, R. E.; Graham, A.; Riddell, D. R.
- Owen, L. M.**
- ; Rauscher, A. M.; Fairweather-Tait, S. J.; Crews, H. M.
- Use of HPLC with inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry (ICP-MS) for trace element speciation studies in biological materials, 947
- Owens, D.**, *See* Loughran, Ö.
- Ozanne, B.**, *See* Loughran, Ö.
- Ozanne, S. E.**, *See* Hales, C. N.
- Pacchiarotti, M. C.**, *See* Pagani, R.
- Pacioni, G.**, *See* Di Ilio, C.
- Packer, J. C. L.**, *See* Howe, C. J.
- Packer, M. A.**, *See* Murphy, M. P.
- ; Murphy, M. P.
- Peroxynitrite formation and mitochondrial calcium efflux may be involved in cell death caused by the parkinsonian neurotoxin MPP⁺, 544S
- Packham, G.**
- ; Brimmell, M.; Cleveland, J. L.
- Identification of BAG-1-related protein, BAG-2, in murine cells, 614S
- Pacy, P. J.**, *See* Hobbs, C. G. L.; Kodikara, M.
- Pagani, R.**, *See* Marinello, E.; Pizzichini, M.
- ; Porcelli, B.; Frosi, B.; Pizzichini, M.; Civitelli, S.; Pacchiarotti, M. C.; Arezzini, L.; Tanzini, G.; Marinello, E.
- Analysis of K-ras in the stools of patients with colorectal tumours, 260S
- ; Porcelli, B.; Frosi, B.; Pizzichini, M.; Vernillo, R.; De Martino, A.; Arezzini, L.; Marinello, E.
- Immunohistochemical analysis of p185 in normal and transformed human tissues, 306S
- Pageaux, J. F.**
- ; Lagarde, M.; Laugier, C.
- Formation of DHA-rich bis(monoacylglycerol) phosphate in uterine stromal cells, 513S
- Paice, A. G.**, *See* Preedy, V. R.
- ; Hesketh, J. E.; Richardson, P. J.; Preedy, V. R.
- The effect of starvation and ethanol on c-myc messenger RNA expression in the heart, 212S
- Paik, S. G.**
- ; Lee, B.-S.; Kim, Y. M.; Choi, I.
- Nitric oxide inhibits interferon- γ - and lipopolysaccharide-induced nitric oxide synthase expression in murine BNL CL.2 cells, 534S
- Pak, C.**, *See* de Vrie, T.
- Pakkonen, T. A.**, *See* Peräkylä, M.
- Palacin, M.**
- ; Chillañ, J.; Mora, C.
- Role of the b^{o,+/-}-like amino acid transport system in the renal reabsorption of cystine and dibasic amino acids, 856
- Paliy, T.**, *See* Babenko, V.
- Pallanca, J. E.**, *See* Smirnoff, N.
- Palma, J. M.**, *See* del Rio, L. A.; Pastori, G. M.
- Palmer, D. N.**, *See* Ryan, E. M.
- Palmer, H. M.**, *See* Baldwin, T. J.
- Palmer, R. M.**, *See* Thompson, M. G.
- Palnitkar, U.**, *See* Mirochnitschenko, O.
- Panagiotopoulou, A.**, *See* Cooper, C. E.
- Pang, J. H.**
- ; Chau, L.-Y.
- Stabilization of H-ferritin mRNA in human THP-1 cells following differentiation towards macrophages, 553S
- Paniotidis, P.**, *See* Borthwick, N. J.
- Papa, S.**, *See* Luchetti, F.; Renó, F.
- Paralkar, V.**, *See* Sinha, D.
- Parmario, J.**, *See* Lane, D. P.
- Pardhasaradhi, B. V. V.**, *See* Khar, A.
- Pardo, J. A.**, *See* Uhal, B. D.
- Parish, D. C.**, *See* Armstrong, K.
- Park, T.-K.**, *See* Kang, S.-S.
- Parker, A. C.**, *See* Cunningham, A. J.; McKelvie, N. D.
- Parkin, E. T.**
- ; Turner, A. J.; Hooper, N. M.
- A role for calcium and annexins in the formation of caveolae, 444S
- Parkinson, E. K.**, *See* Loughran, Ö.
- Parmyrd, I.**
- ; Dallner, G.
- Organization of isoprenoid biosynthesis, 677
- Parroni, R.**, *See* Dordoni, P. L.
- Parry, R. V.**
- ; Ward, S. G.
- Involvement of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in the activation of p70 S6 kinase by the T-cell costimulatory molecule CD28, 88S
- ; Westwick, J.; Ward, S. G.
- Characterization of a serine/threonine kinase which mediates CD28 phosphorylation following activation by B7.1, 87S
- Partridge, K.**, *See* Hesketh, J.; Thompson, M. G.
- Pascal, M. M.**
- ; Knott, R. M.; Forrester, J. V.
- Glucose-mediated regulation of transforming growth factor β in human retinal endothelial cells, 228S
- Paschen, W.**, *See* Douthieil, J.
- ; Douthieil, J.; Gissel, C.
- Effect of emptying endoplasmic reticulum (ER) calcium stores on neuronal metabolism, 561S
- Pasechnik, T. D.**, *See* Aver'yanov, A. A.
- Paskind, M.**, *See* Epstein, P. M.
- Passarella, S.**, *See* Atlante, A.
- Pastori, G. M.**, *See* del Rio, L. A.; Jimenez, A.
- ; Distefano, S.; Palma, J. M.; del Rio, L. A.
- Purification and characterization of peroxisomal and mitochondrial Mn-superoxide dismutases from watermelon cotyledons, 196S
- Patchick, T.**, *See* Mezna, M.
- Patel, A.**, *See* Rennie, M. J.
- Patel, D. R.**, *See* Sundaralingam, J.
- ; Croucher, M. J.
- A role for presynaptic AMPA receptors in the enhancement of neuronal glutamate release by kainic acid, 431S
- Patel, M. K.**
- ; Clunn, G. F.; Lynm, J. S.; Hughes, A. D.
- Thrombospondin-1 induces DNA synthesis and migration in human vascular smooth muscle cells, 446S
- Patel, N.**, *See* Gaymes, T. J.
- Patel, V.**, *See* Brown, C. A.
- ; Brown, C. A.; Boarder, M. R.
- Protein kinase C isoforms in endothelial cells: role in agonist-stimulated prostacyclin release, 56S
- Patel, V. B.**, *See* Sandhu, G. G.
- ; Watson, L.; Mathias, C. J.; Richardson, P. J.; Preedy, V. R.
- The involvement of catecholamines in hypertension, alcohol and ACE inhibition, 262S
- Paterson, J. M.**
- ; Simpson, J.; Antoni, F. A.
- Dephosphorylation of the C1b region of adenylate cyclase type 9 by calcineurin, 583S
- Patterson, L. H.**, *See* Teesdale-Spitale, P. H.
- Pavlović, M.**, *See* Ristić-Fira, A.
- Pazouki, S.**
- ; Pendleton, N.; Heerkens, E.; Smither, R. L.; Moore, J. V.; Schor, A. M.
- Biphasic effect of thrombospondin-1 (TSP-1) in the regulation of angiogenesis in human breast carcinoma, 368S
- Peacock, J.**, *See* Walker, C.
- Pears, C.**, *See* Kosaka, C.; Nichol, R.
- Pearson, C. K.**, *See* McLaren, S.; Wilson, S. B.
- Pearson, S. L.**
- ; Liu, Y.-L.; Davenport, M.; Smith, S. A.; Dunmore, S. J.
- Reduced insulin sensitivity of isolated skeletal muscle but enhanced lipogenic capacity of adipocytes in both spontaneously hypertensive and Wistar-Kyoto rats, 234S

- Peddie, D.**, *See* Butterwith, S. C.
Pedersen, U. B., *See* Jensen, A. A.
Peerless, A. C. J., *See* Astley, S. B.;
 Hughes, D. A.
Peitsch, M. C.
 —; ProMod and Swiss-Model:
 Internet-based tools for automated
 comparative protein modelling, 274
Pelham, H.
 —; Lewis, M.; Rayner, J.
 Vesicle-targeting molecules, 585S
Pellegrini, L., *See* O'Connor, V.
Pendleton, N., *See* Pazouki, S.
Pennington, S. R., *See* Bates, J.; Sinclair,
 M. A.
Penrice, J., *See* Cooper, C. E.
Perachiotti, A., *See* Abdul-Wahab, K.;
 Corcoran, D.
Peräkylä, M.
 —; Pakkanen, T. A.
 Quantum mechanical model assembly
 calculations of energetics of binding
 of ligands to protein receptors, 143S
Percario, Z. A., *See* Giandomenico, V.
Pereira-Smith, O. M.
 —; Studies of cell aging and
 immortalization, 547S
Perham, R. N., *See* Bashir, A.
 —; Leistler, B.; Solomon, R. G.;
 Guptasarma, P.
 Protein engineering of domains in
 flavoprotein disulphide
 oxidoreductases: contributions to
 folding and assembly, 61
Perin, I., *See* Sharpe, M.
Perkins, S. J., *See* Brissett, N. C.
Perone, M. J.
 —; Ahmed, I.; Linton, E. A.; Castro,
 M. G.
 Procorticotrophin-releasing hormone
 is endoproteolytically processed by
 the prohormone convertase PC2 but
 not by PC1 within stably transfected
 CHO-K1 cells, 497S
Perry, S., *See* Goldfarb, P.
Pescarmona, G. P., *See* Allione, A.
Pesch, R., *See* Beattie, J. H.
Peschek, G. A.
 —; Structure-function relationships in
 the dual-function photosynthetic-
 respiratory electron-transport
 assembly of cyanobacteria (blue-
 green algae), 729
Pesesse, X., *See* De Smedt, F.; Drayer,
 A. L.; Erneux, C.
Petit, E. J.
 —; Hallett, M. B.
 Integrin-triggered Ca^{2+} signalling in
 human neutrophils, 70S
Petrie, L., *See* Chesters, J. K.
Petrioli, R., *See* Marinello, E.; Pizzichini,
 M.
Pettit, T., *See* Deacon, E. M.
Pettitt, T. R., *See* Hodgkin, M. N.;
 Wakelam, M. J. O.
Peuchen, S.
 —; Duchen, M. R.; Clark, J. B.
 Modulation of the glutathione redox
 state in adult astrocytes, 449S
Pezeshk, A., *See* Cooper, C. E.
Pezzati, R.
 —; Meldolesi, J.; Grohovaz, F.
 Total calcium mapping in PC12 cells
 by electron spectroscopic imaging,
 582S
Pfeilschifter, J.
 —; Brunner, J.; Hummel, R.;
 Verwoerdonk, M.; Stable, S.; van
 den Bosch, H.; Huwiler, A.
 Ceramide binding and activation
 defines protein kinase c-Raf as a
 ceramide activated protein kinase,
 609S
Pfüller, U., *See* Büsing, K.
Phelan, P.
- ; Malthouse, J. P. G.
 ^1H -NMR spectroscopy of β -
 thiocyanatoalanine, 130S
Philippé, J., *See* Hertveldt, K.
Phillips, R. G.
 —; Lineruth-Davies, K.; Whittle, J. R.
 S.
 A novel genetic assay for mutations
 which affect post-embryonic
 development of the behaviour of
 adult flies, 108S
Philpot, J. A. C.
 —; Burdon, T. G.; Watson, C. J.
 Differential regulation of members of
 the family of signal transducers and
 activators of transcription during
 mammary gland development, 370S
Philpot, J., *See* Sewry, C. A.
Phoenix, D. A.
 —; Korotkov, E.
 Identification and interpretation of
 latent periodicity within DNA
 sequences, 422S
Piantanelli, L., *See* Testa, R.
Piantelli, M., *See* Larocca, L. M.
Pickavance, L., *See* Bing, C.
 —; Dryden, S.; Hopkins, D.; Bing, C.;
 Frankish, H.; Wang, Q.; Vernon, R.
 G.; Williams, G.
 Relationships between hypothalamic
 neuropeptide Y and food intake in
 the lactating rat, 236S
Picksley, S., *See* Lane, D. P.
Piedras, P., *See* Hammond-Kosack, K.
Pierconti, F.
 —; Rinelli, A.; Tardio, M. L.;
 Lauriola, L.
 Apoptosis in medulloblastoma, 613S
Pieri, C., *See* Testa, R.
 —; Marra, M.; Moroni, F.;
 Marcheselli, F.; Recchioni, R.;
 Benatti, C.
 Peroxidative stress during rat
 splenocyte proliferation may result
 in damage to mitochondria, 534S
Pignatti, C., *See* Stefanelli, C.
Pilling, D.
 —; Akbar, A. N.; Salmon, M.
 Regulation of apoptosis in resting T-
 lymphocytes, 605S
Pilon, C., *See* Griffon, N.
Pilone, M. S., *See* Pollegioni, L.
Pinder, A. C., *See* Hughes, D. A.
Pines, J.
 —; Cyclin from sea urchins to HeLas:
 making the human cell cycle, 15
Pinitglang, S.
 —; Noble, M.; Verma, C.; Thomas, E.
 W.; Brocklehurst, K.
 Studies on the enhancement of the
 reactivity of the (Cys-25)-S-/
 (His159)-Im⁺H ion pair of papain
 by deprotonation across pK_a4, 468S
Pipeleers, D. G., *See* Tyrberg, B.
Piper, T., *See* Murphy, S.
Pittner, R., *See* Young, A.
Piubelli, L., *See* Zanetti, G.
Piva, T. J.
 —; Krause, D. R.; Chojnowski, G. M.;
 Ellem, K. A. O.
 Effect of UV-induced apoptosis on
 HeLa cell-surface protease activity,
 560S
Pizzichini, M., *See* Marinello, E.; Pagani,
 R.
 —; D'Apolito, M.; Rosi, F.; Vannoni,
 D.; Leoncini, R.; Bela Agostinho,
 A.; Marinello, E.; Carlucci, F.;
 Tabucchi, A.
 Expression of the 5'-nucleotide gene
 in the peripheral blood lymphocytes
 from B-chronic lymphocytic
 leukaemia. Evaluation of mRNA,
 49S
- ; Marinello, E.; Rosi, F.; Bela
 Agostinho, A.; Tabucchi, A.;
 Carlucci, F.; Vannoni, D.; Francini,
 G.; Petrioli, R.; Pagani, R.
 Endo 5'-nucleotidase in healthy
 peripheral blood lymphocytes.
 Inhibition by $\alpha\beta$ methylene
 adenosine 5'-diphosphate, 48S
Plant, A., *See* Gyepi-Garbrah, I.
Platt, N., *See* da Silva, R. P.
Plitzanopoulou, P., *See* Wiseman, H.
Plumb, G. W.
 —; Lambert, N.; Chambers, S. J.;
 Clarke, H. L.; Manson, M. M.;
 Neal, G.; Williamson, G.
 Effect of ethoxyquin on glutathione
 levels and peroxidizability of rat
 liver membranes, 380S
Plutner, H., *See* Balch, W. E.
Podtelejnikov, A. V., *See* Shevchenko,
 An.
Pogson, C. I., *See* Bolton, M. C.
Poirier, F., *See* Colnot, C.
Poirier, G., *See* Allsopp, T. E.
Pollegioni, L.
 —; Campaner, S.; Raibekas, A. A.;
 Pilone, M. S.
 Reactivity of sulphhydryl groups of
 Rhodotorula gracilis D-amino acid
 oxidase, 21S
Polwart, T., *See* Mills, J. D.
Poma, A., *See* Amicarelli, F.; Di Ilio, C.;
 Miranda, M.
Ponces Freire, A., *See* Cordeiro, C.
Pond, C. M.
 —; Functional interpretation of the
 organization of mammalian adipose
 tissue: its relationship to the
 immune system, 393
Pongracz, J., *See* Deacon, E. M.
 —; Lord, J. M.
 Differential activation of PKC β and δ
 isoforms during induction of
 neutrophil apoptosis, 565S
Ponstingl, H., *See* Deane, R.; Mueller, L.
Ponzoni, M., *See* Montaldo, P. G.
Pope, C., *See* Kenealy, M.-R.
Porcelli, B., *See* Pagani, R.
Pörn, M. I., *See* Ares, M. P. S.
 —; Vanags, D. M.; Coppola, S.;
 Orrenius, S.
 Fodrin cleavage and
 phosphatidylserine exposure in
 apoptosis: regulation by proteases,
 566S
Pospelova, T., *See* Darieva, Z.
Poston, G. J., *See* Galzie, Z.
Poulain, B., *See* Henry, J.-P.
Pouillet, P., *See* Del Villar, K.
Poulton, T., *See* Gachet, Y.
Powell, M., *See* Attwood, P. V.
Powls, R., *See* Chen, J.-H.
Pownar, D.
 —; Davey, J.
 Maturation of Krp1, an endopeptidase
 from the fission yeast
 Schizosaccharomyces pombe, 503S
 Maturation of Krp1, an endopeptidase
 from the fission yeast
 Schizosaccharomyces pombe, 211S
Pratt, J. R., *See* Wood, C. K.
Pratten, M. K., *See* Sharma, R.
Preedy, V. R., *See* Paice, A. G.; Patel, V.
 B.; Sandhu, G. G.
 —; Marway, J. S.; Baldwin, D.; Paice,
 A. G.; Jones, J.; Wassif, W. S.;
 Scott, D.
 Experimental D-pencillamine-induced
 myopathy, 266S
Preiss, T., *See* Lightowers, R. N.
Premont, R. T., *See* Ingles, J.
Prescott, A., *See* Copeland, L.; Dewar,
 D. A.
Prescott, M. C., *See* Wainwright, G.
Price, A.

- ; Knight, M.; Knight, H.; Cuin, T.; Tomos, D.; Ashenden, T.
Cytosolic calcium and oxidative plant stress, 479
- Price, K. R.**, *See* Creeke, K. R.; Ruiz, R. G.
- Price, N. C.**, *See* Law, C. J.; Munro, A. W.; Price, R. M.
- Price, R. M.**
—; Nairn, J.; Price, N. C.; Fothergill-Gilmore, L. A.
The reaction of phosphoglycerate mutase from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* with diethylpyrocarbonate, 324S
- Pritchard, S. C.**
—; Melvin, W. T.; Murray, G. I.
Expression of a DNA-binding protein in tumours, 252S
- Prosser, E.**, *See* O'Shaughnessy, C.
- Pryme, I.**, *See* Hesketh, J.
- Puck, J. M.**, *See* Kim, P. K.
- Puigserver, P.**, *See* Herron, D.
- Puisieux, F.**, *See* Barratt, G.
- Pullen, R. G. L.**, *See* Fox, R. M.
- Purkiss, J. R.**
—; Protein kinase C modulation of phosphoinositidase C in 1321N1 human astrocytoma cells, 54S
- Purton, S.**, *See* Turner, M.
- Pushpendran, C. K.**
—; Protein binding - a prerequisite for the antioxidation effect of α -tocopherol (vitamin E) in cellular membranes, 525S
- Pusztais, A.**, *See* Bardocz, S.; Naughton, P. J.
- Pützer, B. M.**, *See* Rumpf, H. M.
- Pylaev, A. S.**
—; Knayazeva, L. A.; Heming, W.; Gaman, S. A.; Charyeva, I. G.
SIF cells in autonomic ganglia: cellular death and proliferation, 570S
- Pyne, N. J.**
—; Arshavsky, V.; Lochhead, A.
cGMP signal termination, 1019
—; cGMP signal termination, 622S
- Quail, P. H.**
—; Phytochromes: photosensory perception and signal transduction, 517S
- Quant, P. A.**, *See* Krauss, S.
- Quartacci, M. F.**, *See* Navari-Izzo, F.
- Quayle, J. A.**, *See* White, F. S.
—; Watson, F.; Bucknall, R. C.; Edwards, S. W.
Expression of Fc γ RIII in neutrophils in rheumatoid arthritis, 489S
- Radda, G. K.**, *See* Young, M. E.
- Raes, M.**, *See* Burton, M.
- Raff, M. C.**, *See* Apperly, J. A.
- Raffaghello, L.**, *See* Montaldo, P. G.
- Raguenez, G.**, *See* Jeanny, J. C.
- Rahmoune, H.**
—; Turnbull, J. E.; Gallagher, J. T.; Rudland, P. S.; Fernig, D. G.
Heparan sulphate in breast cancer cells, 355S
- Rahn, T.**
—; Degerman, E.; Manganiello, V. C.
Regulation of the adipocyte cGMP-inhibited phosphodiesterase (PDE3B) by insulin- and isoproterenol-stimulated phosphorylation, 621S
- Raibekas, A. A.**, *See* Pollegioni, L.
- Raimondi, L.**, *See* Curatolo, L.
- Rainaldi, G.**, *See* Malorni, W.
- Raivio, K.**, *See* Kinnula, V. L.
- Rajeev, G.**
—; Varma, S.; Kaul, D.
 α -interferon-dependent signalling modulates 47 kDa sterol-regulatory-
- element-binding protein factor (SREBF) involved in LDL-receptor gene transcription in CML patients, 581S
- Ralley, L.**, *See* Turner, M.
- Ramasamy, R.**, *See* Kanagaratnam, R.
- Ramponi, G.**, *See* Raugei, G.
- Rando, R. R.**
—; Chemical biology of isoprenylation/methylation, 682
- Ranelletti, F. O.**, *See* Larocca, L. M.
- Rapino, M.**, *See* Trubiani, O.
- Rapoport, A.**
—; Khroustalyova, G.; Krallish, I.; Ventina, E.; Muter, O.
Yeast cell response to water stress: structural and functional changes and protective reactions, 538S
- Ratchford, I. A. J.**, *See* Speake, B. K.
- Rattan, S. I. S.**, *See* Clark, B. F. C.
—; Clark, B. F. C.
Intracellular protein synthesis, modifications and aging, 1043
- Raugei, G.**
—; Chiaruge, P.; Degl'Innocenti, D.; Bertini, A.; Taddei, L.; Rigacci, S.; Ramponi, G.
Acylphosphatase level in K562 cells is correlated with differentiation, 552S
- Rauscher, A. M.**, *See* Owen, L. M.
- Raynard, R. S.**, *See* Coull, M. B.
- Rayner, D. V.**, *See* Trayhurn, P.
—; Trayhurn, P.
ob (obese) gene expression in white adipose tissue of obese Zucker (*falfa*) rats, 156S
- Rayner, J.**, *See* Pelham, H.
- Read, M. L.**, *See* Docherty, K.
—; Critchley, L.; Docherty, K.
Mapping nutrient regulatory sequences in the insulin gene, 240S
- Read, N.**, *See* Trewavas, A.
- Reale, E.**, *See* Busche, R.
- Rebowski, G.**, *See* Kanagaratnam, R.
- Recchioni, R.**, *See* Pieri, C.
- Redmill, B. S.**
—; Booth, N. A.; Knott, R. M.; Forrester, J. V.
The expression of plasminogen activators and their inhibitors in cultured human retinal capillary endothelial cells, 206S
- Reed, J. C.**, *See* Marshall, K.
—; Structure-function investigations of Bcl-2-family proteins, 592S
- Reed, M. J.**, *See* Armstrong, K.
- Reed, S. I.**, *See* Niculescu, A. B., III
- Rees, H. H.**, *See* Chen, J.-H.; Lomas, L. O.; Wainwright, G.; Williams, D. R.
- Rees, R. C.**, *See* Scholfield, C. I.
- Rees, W. D.**, *See* Fleming, J. V.
- Refsnes, M.**, *See* Johnsen, N. M.
- Rehnmark, S.**, *See* Svensson, J.
- Reid, G. A.**, *See* Chapman, S. K.
- Reimann, T.**
—; Hempel, U.; Krautwald, S.; Wenzel, K. W.
TGF- β 1 activates Ras, MEK and MAPK in hepatic perisinusoidal cells, 580S
- Reinheckel, T.**, *See* Grune, T.
- Reinisch, N.**, *See* Kähler, C. M.
- Reith, A.**
—; Fleming, S.
Hydrogen peroxide induces apoptosis in human renal tubular epithelial cells isolated from normal and polycystic kidneys, 530S
- Remacle, J.**, *See* Toussaint, O.
- Rembold, C. M.**, *See* Campbell, A. K.
- Rennie, M. J.**, *See* Low, S. Y.
—; Khogali, S. E. O.; Low, S. Y.; McDowell, H. E.; Hundal, H. S.; Ahmed, A.; Taylor, P. M.
Amino acid transport in heart and skeletal muscle and the functional consequences, 869
- ; Meier-Augenstein, W.; Watt, P. W.; Patel, A.; Begley, I. S.; Scrimgeour, C. M.
Use of continuous-flow combustion MS in studies of human metabolism, 927
- Reno, F.**
—; Burattini, S.; Di Baldassarre, A.; Falciari, E.; Papa, S.
Lipid membrane modifications as an early marker of apoptosis, 570S
- Resmi, H.**, *See* Kirkali, G.
- Restall, C. J.**, *See* El-Shazley, H.
- Reumann, S.**
—; Maier, E.; Benz, R.; Heldt, H. W.
A specific porin is involved in the malate shuttle of leaf peroxisomes, 754
- Reynolds, C. A.**, *See* Doughty, S. W.
- Reynolds, G. P.**
—; Dopamine receptors and schizophrenia, 202
- Reynolds, J. L.**, *See* De Takats, P. G.
- Reynolds, S. E.**, *See* Hastings, R.; Löw, P.
- Rhodes, M. J. C.**, *See* Creeke, K. R.; Ruiz, R. G.
- Riabowol, K.**, *See* Hull, C. M.
- Ribarac-Steptić, N.**, *See* Ristić-Fira, A.
- Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P.**, *See* Ferrari, D.
- Rice, D. W.**, *See* Coughlan, S.; Wang, X.-G.
- Rice, J. E.**
—; Livingstone, C.; Gould, G. W.
Trafficking, targeting and translocation of the insulin-responsive glucose transporter, GLUT4, in adipocytes, 540
- Rice-Evans, C. A.**
—; Miller, N. J.
Antioxidant activities of flavonoids as bioactive components of food, 790
- Rich, P. R.**, *See* Jünemann, S.; Ondárroa, M.; Tan, K.
- Richards, M. P.**, *See* Beattie, J. H.
- Richards, R. L.**, *See* Bray, R. C.
- Richardson, P. J.**, *See* Paice, A. G.; Patel, V. B.; Sandhu, G. G.
- Riches, C. J.**
—; Robinson, P. K.; Rolph, C. E.
Effect of heavy metals on lipids from the freshwater alga *Selenastrum capricornutum*, 174S
- Richter, G.**, *See* Fischer, M.; Tibbelin, G.
- Riddell, D. R.**
—; Sheikh, S.; James, R. W.; Owen, J. S.
Native immunoaffinity-isolated apolipoprotein E-containing high-density-lipoprotein particles inhibit platelet aggregation, 454S
- Ridgway, T.**
—; O'Reilly, J.; West, G.; Tucker, G.; Wiseman, H.
Potent antioxidant properties of novel apple-derived flavonoids with commercial potential as food additives, 391S
- Riederer, P.**, *See* Götz, M. E.
- Riedl, A. G.**
—; Watts, P. M.; Edwards, R. J.; Boobis, A. R.; Jenner, P.
Brain cytochrome P-450 in the rat, 52S
- Riedl, S.**, *See* Sträter, J.
- Rietjens, I. M. C. M.**, *See* Vervoort, J.
- Rietveld, A. G.**, *See* Meyer, S. G. E.
- Rigacci, S.**, *See* Raugei, G.
- Rigamonti, L.**, *See* Allione, A.

- Riley, P. R.,** *See Flint, A. P. F.*
- Rima, B. K.**
—; Viruses in the RNA world, 1
- Rinelli, A.,** *See Pierconti, F.*
- Rink, S.,** *See Loeb, L. A.*
- Rink, T.,** *See Young, A.*
- Ripoche, M.-A.,** *See Colnot, C.*
- Ristić-Fira, A.**
—; Pavlović, M.; Ribarac-Stepić, N.; Kanazir, D. T.; Spasić, P.
Apoptosis in B16 mouse melanoma cells: ultrastructural study, 619S
- Ritsert, K.,** *See Bacher, A.*
- Ritz, H.,** *See Nar, H.*
- Rivabene, R.,** *See Fiorentini, C.*; Giandomenico, V.; Malorni, W.
- Rix, D. A.,** *See Douglas, M. S.*
- Rob, A.,** *See Tuncer, M.*
—; Ball, A. S.; Tuncer, M.; Jones, G. D.; Taylor, P. D.; Wilson, M. T.
Redox reaction of the novel non-haem glycosylated peroxidases from thermophilic actinomycete *Thermomonospora fusca* BD25, 455S
- Robaye, B.,** *See Mairesse, N.*
- Roberds, S. L.,** *See Cullen, M. J.*
- Roberts, B.,** *See Murphy, S.*
- Roberts, R. A.**
—; Soames, A. R.; Gill, J. H.; James, N. H.; Wheeldon, E.
Non-genotoxic hepatocarcinogens stimulate DNA synthesis and suppress apoptosis but in different hepatocyte populations, 599S
- Robertson, M.,** *See Knott, R. M.*
- Robinson, A.,** *See Hobbs, C. G. L.*
- Robinson, N.,** *See Del Villar, K.*
- Robinson, P. K.,** *See Riches, C. J.*
- Robuffo, I.,** *See Stefanelli, C.*
- Rocancourt, D.,** *See Buckingham, M.*
- Rocha Melo, A.,** *See Guzhova, I.*
- Roder, K.**
—; Wolf, S. S.; Schweizer, M.
Regulation of the fatty acid synthase promoter by retinoic acid, 233S
- Roderick, H. L.,** *See Campbell, A. K.*
- Rodgers, H.,** *See Grant, H.*
- Rodilla, V.,** *See Hynes, A. M.*
—; Benzie, A. A.; Hawksworth, G. M.
Glutathione S-transferase of human kidney: are there gender-related quantitative differences?, 322S
- Rodreguez, F.,** *See Bleeker, A. B.*
- Rodríguez-López, A. M.**
—; Flores, O.; Arévalo, M.; López-Novoa, J. M.
Glomerular apoptosis and proliferation processes in SHR uninephrectomized rats, 612S
—; López-Novoa, J. M.
Thapsigargin induces apoptosis and inducible NO synthase expression in cultured rat mesangial cells, 566S
- Rogers, M. J.,** *See Frith, J. C.*
—; Chilton, K. M.; Luckman, S. P.; Graham, R.; Russell, G.; Coxon, F. P.
Molecular studies of apoptosis induced by anti-resorptive bisphosphonate drugs, 568S
- Rogers, M. P.**
—; Zhao, X.
Effect of insulin on glucose transport in adipose tissue in lactation, 168S
- Lipoprotein lipase mRNA levels in adipose tissue in lactation, 169S
- Rogers, S. Y.,** *See Cunningham, A. J.*
- Rogers, W.,** *See Bolton, C. H.*
- Rolph, C. E.,** *See Riches, C. J.*
- Romanowski, P.,** *See Laskey, R. A.*
- Romeo, G.,** *See Giandomenico, V.*
- Roncaoli, P.,** *See Alesse, E.; Grazia Cifone, M.*
- Rose, R. J.**
—; Liu, H.; Maurice, D. H.
- Cyclic AMP-mediated regulation of PDE3 and PDE4 expression in vascular smooth muscle: relationship to cGMP modulation of cAMP breakdown, 625S
- Rosi, F.,** *See Marinello, E.; Pizzichini, M.*
- Rösner, H.**
—; Protein kinase C-mediated regulation of actin dynamics in growth cones and neuroblastoma cells, 579S
- Ross, A. W.**
—; Barrett, P.; Morgan, P. J.
Melatonin-regulated gene expression in *pars tuberalis* cells of the ovine pituitary investigated by differential display, 227S
- Ross, I. S.,** *See Austin, P. A.*
- Rossi, P. A.,** *See Dall'Asta, V.*
- Rossini, G.-P.,** *See Laugier, C.*
- Rossoni, C.,** *See Stefanelli, C.*
- Rotilio, G.,** *See Ghibelli, L.*
- Rotoli, B. M.,** *See Dall'Asta, V.*
- Rouet, P.,** *See Lorino, H.*
- Routledge, C.**
—; Thorn, L.; Ashmeade, T.; Taylor, S.
Elucidation of D₃ receptor function *in vivo*: do D₃ receptors mediate inhibition of dopamine neuronal activity?, 199
- Rouviere-Fourmy, N.,** *See Mayer, M.*
- Rovidati, S.,** *See Coppola, S.*
- Rowe, J. M.,** *See Walker, V. E.*
- Rowe, T.,** *See Balch, W. E.*
- Rowlands, D. C.,** *See Johnson, W. E. B.*
- Rozzo, C.,** *See Montaldo, P. G.*
- Rubio-Aliaga, I.**
—; Trayhurn, P.
Expression of the *ob* (obese) gene during lactation in mice, 157S
- Ruddell, C. J.,** *See Lloyd, B. H.*
—; Green, J. A.; Tidd, D. M.
Antisense oligonucleotide-mediated inhibition of mutant p53 expression, 410S
- Rudland, P. S.,** *See Chen, H.-J.; Chen, H.-L.; Davies, M. P. A.; Flynn, A. M.; Kilty, I. C.; Li, P.; Lloyd, B. H.; Oates, A. J.; Rahmoune, H.*
- Rudnicki, M.,** *See Tiidus, P. M.*
- Rugolo, M.,** *See Orlati, S.*
—; Cavazzoni, M.; Orlati, S.
Shingosine inhibits store-dependent calcium influx in CFPAC-1 cells, 624S
- Ruiz, R. G.**
—; Price, K. R.; Fenwick, G. R.; Rhodes, M. J. C.
Effect of processing on saponin content and composition of chickpeas, 393S
- Rumpf, H. M.,** *See Flaswinkel, S.*
—; Gnauck, J.; Kirch, H.-C.; Esche, H.; Pützer, B. M.
Transformation-defective E1A products of the Ad12-non-oncogenic host-range mutant CS-1 are able to disrupt E2F-containing complexes and to transactivate E2F-motif-containing promoters, 510S
- Rumsby, M. G.,** *See Beale, G. S.; Watson, J. A.*
- Rumsby, P.,** *See Meredith, C.*
- Runswick, S. K.**
—; Garrod, D. R.; Streuli, C. H.
The differential expression of desmocollin isoforms in mammary epithelia, 346S
- Russell, C.,** *See Doyle, W. A.*
- Russell, G.,** *See Frith, J. C.; Rogers, M. J.*
- Russell, J.**
—; A radiation-resistant neuroblastoma subline displays reduced apoptosis and reduced levels of Bcl-2, 602S
- Russell, N. J.,** *See Tatnell, P. J.*
- Rutella, S.,** *See Larocca, L. M.*
- Rüterjans, H.**
—; Fleischmann, G.; Knauf, M.; Löhr, F.; Blümel, M.; Lederer, F.; Mayhew, S. G.; Müller, F.
NMR studies of flavoproteins, 116
- Rutter, G. A.,** *See Tavare, J. M.*
- Ruttikay-Nedecky, B.,** *See Grasl-Kraupp, B.*
- Ruzittu, M. T.,** *See Dini, L.*
- Ryan, E. M.**
—; Buzy, A.; Griffiths, D. E.; Jennings, K. R.; Palmer, D. N.
Electrospray ionization mass spectrometry (ESI/MS) of ceroid lipofuscin protein: a model system for the study of F₀ inhibitor interactions with mitochondrial subunit C, 289S
- Electrospray ionization mass spectrometry (ESI/MS) studies of organotin interactions with ceroid lipofuscin protein (subunit C), 290S
- Ryan, R.,** *See Hutchinson, A. J.*
- Rybalkin, S. D.,** *See Burns, F.*
—; Beavo, J. A.
Multiplicity within cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases, 1005
- ; Sonnenburg, W. K.; Beavo, J. A.; Bornfeldt, K. E.
A CaM-dependent phosphodiesterase (PDE1C) is induced in human arterial smooth-muscle cells during transition from intact aorta to cell culture, 582S
- Rydén, P.,** *See Kroon, P. A.*
- Saarinen, P.,** *See Vainio, M.*
- Sacher, M.,** *See Stone, S.*
- Saeed, S. A.**
—; Shah, B. H.; Gilani, A. H.
Free radical lipid peroxidation products in plasma of hypersensitive patients, 523S
- Saji, H.,** *See Tanaka, K.*
- Sakimura, K.,** *See Kawamoto, S.*
- Sakuma, K.,** *See Yagisawa, H.*
- Sala, R.,** *See Dall'Asta, V.*
- Sala Newby, G. B.,** *See Campbell, A. K.*
- Salas-Vidal, E.,** *See Covarrubias, L.*
- Salganik, R.,** *See Dikalova, A.*
- Salmon, M.,** *See Borthwick, N. J.; Hyde, H.; Pilling, D.*
- Salter, A. M.**
—; Bruce, J. S.; Bennett, A. J.; Mangiapane, E. H.; White, D. A.
Interactive effects of dietary cholesterol and saturated fat on low-density-lipoprotein cholesterol, 180S
- Salter, M.,** *See Bolton, M. C.*
- Sanchez, T.,** *See Moreno, J. J.*
- Sandalio, L. M.,** *See del Rio, L. A.; Lopez-Huertas, E.*
- Sandermann, H., Jr.,** *See Schraudner, M.*
- Sanders, P. G.,** *See Whitehouse, S. K.*
- Sanders, S. A.**
—; Harrison, R.; Eisenthal, R.
Oxidation of NADH catalysed by human xanthine oxidase: generation of superoxide anion, 13S
- Sanders, T. A. B.**
—; Overview of bioactive compounds in foods, 771
- Sanderson, J.**
—; McLauchlan, W. R.; Williamson, G.
Can carotenoids reduce oxidation-induced cataract?, 385S
- Sanderson, P.,** *See Newsholme, E. A.*
- Sandhu, G. G.**

- ; Patel, V. B.; Corbett, J. M.; Dunn, M. J.; Richardson, P. J.; Preedy, V. R.
Altered myosin heavy chain in hearts of ethanol-exposed rats, 261S
- Sang, A. E.**, *See* Lightowers, R. N.
- Sankararamakrishnan, R.**, *See* Sansom, M. S. P.
- ; Sansom, M. S. P.
Molecular dynamics simulations on solvated M2 helix bundles of nicotinic receptors, 138S
- Sansom, C. E.**, *See* Hoang, V. M.
- Sansom, D.**, *See* Turner, L.
- Sansom, M. S. P.**, *See* Biggin, P. C.; Kerr, I. D.; Sankararamakrishnan, R.; Son, H. S.
- ; Breed, J.; Sankararamakrishnan, R.; Kerr, I. D.
Water dynamics in model transbilayer pores, 139S
- Sanson, C. E.**, *See* Smith, C. A.
- Saravolac, E. G.**
—; Holman, G. D.; Gould, G. W.; Baldwin, S. A.
The use of biotinylation in the detection and purification of affinity-labelled GLUT-1, 115S
- Sarkar, S.**
—; Caddick, M. X.; Bignell, E.; Tilburn, J.; Arst, H. N., Jr.
Regulation of gene expression by ambient pH in *Aspergillus*: genes expressed at acid pH, 360
- Sattler, I.**, *See* Del Villar, K.
- Sautel, F.**, *See* Griffon, N.
- Sautet, A.**, *See* Decary, S.
- Savchenko, T. V.**, *See* Ajalov, V. A.
- Savery, N.**
—; Belyaeva, T.; Wing, H.; Busby, S.
Regulation of promoters by two transcription activators: evidence for a 'simultaneous touching' model, 351
- Savill, J.**, *See* Brown, S. B.; Knepper-Nicolai, B.
- ; Phagocyte recognition of apoptotic cells, 106S
- ; Phagocyte recognition of cells undergoing apoptosis, 557S
- Savory, R.**, *See* Bell, A. R.
- Sawitzki, B.**, *See* Gachet, Y.
- Sazanov, L. A.**
—; Burrows, P.; Nixon, P. J.
Detection and characterization of a complex I-like NADH-specific dehydrogenase from pea thylakoids, 739
- Scarrou, F.**, *See* Colnot, C.
- Scallan, M.**, *See* Allsopp, T. E.
- Scarlett, J. L.**, *See* Murphy, M. P.
- Scarpello, J. H.**, *See* Loweth, A. C.
- Schäfer, T.**, *See* Benters, J.; Hechtenberg, S.
- Schaffartzik, W.**, *See* Neth, J.
- Schaller, G. E.**, *See* Bleeker, A. B.
- Schapira, A. H. V.**, *See* Gu, M.
- Scharpé, S.**, *See* De Meester, I.
- Scheer, A.**, *See* Cotecchia, S.
- Scheibe, R.**, *See* Krömer, S.
- Scheuring, J.**, *See* Bacher, A.
- Schietsel, M.**, *See* Büsing, K.
- Schiffmann, S. N.**, *See* De Smedt, F.
- Schirmer, R. H.**, *See* Becker, K.; Kliukiene, R.
- Schmid, C.**, *See* Nar, H.
- Schmidt, T.**
—; Karsunky, H.; Möröy, T.
T-cell-specific zinc-finger protein Gfi-1 inhibits apoptosis in response to various stimuli in cultured T-cells and thymocytes of transgenic mice, 613S
- Schmidt-Bäse, K.**, *See* Bacher, A.
- Schnieke, A.**, *See* Finch, L. M. B.
- Scholfield, C. I.**, *See* Goldfarb, P.
- ; Smethurst, P. A.; Nicholas, B. L.; Rees, R. C.; Griffin, M.
Studies on the role of tissue transglutaminase in human melanoma cell lines, 510S
- Schoop, V. M.**
—; Stark, H. J.; Fusenig, N. E.
Growth and differentiation of immortalized human skin keratinocytes (HaCaT) in organotypic culture, 552S
- Schor, A. M.**, *See* Pazouki, S.
- Schousboe, A.**, *See* Meredith, C.
- Schraudner, M.**
—; Langebartels, C.; Sandermann, H., Jr.
Plant defence systems and ozone, 456
- Schulte-Hermann, R.**, *See* Grasl-Kraupp, B.; Hochegger, K.; Löw-Baselli, A.
- Schulz, M.**, *See* Binder, C.
- Schwartz, J.-C.**, *See* Griffon, N.
- Schwarz, M.**, *See* Buchmann, A.
- Schwarze, P. E.**, *See* Johnsen, N. M.
- Schweizer, F.**, *See* O'Connor, V.
- Schweizer, M.**, *See* Roder, K.
- Scollan, N. D.**, *See* Dyer, J.
- Scott, A.**, *See* Finch, L. M. B.
- Scott, D.**, *See* Preedy, V. R.
- Scott, D. J.**, *See* Stonehouse, N. J.
- Scott, J. D.**, *See* Hausken, Z. E.
- ; Subcellular targeting of kinases and phosphatases, 575S
- Scott, J. E.**
—; Heatley, F.
Secondary structures in water of chondroitin 4-sulphate and dermatan sulphate. Implications in the formation of tertiary structures, 98S
- Scott, M.**, *See* Meredith, C.
- Scott, W. G.**
—; Molecular palaeontology: understanding catalytic mechanisms in the RNA world by excavating clues from a ribozyme three-dimensional structure, 604
- Scrimgeour, C. M.**, *See* Rennie, M. J.
- Scrutton, N. S.**, *See* Lee, H. J.; Wilson, E. K.
- Szakiel, G.**, *See* Nedbal, W.
- Seabra, M. C.**, *See* Desnoyers, L.
- Sebti, S. M.**
—; Hamilton, A. D.
Rational design of Ras prenyltransferase inhibitors as potential anticancer drugs, 692
- Sedowofia, K.**, *See* Barclay, C.
- Seidel, D.**, *See* Reimann, T.
- Sela, S.**, *See* Manaster, J.
- Self, R.**, *See* Beattie, J. H.
- Selman, M.**, *See* Uhali, B. D.
- Senior, B.**, *See* Duguid, R.
- Sentenac, H.**, *See* Chérel, I.
- ; Potassium-channel activity and function in plant cells, 518S
- Seraji, S.**, *See* Juilfs, D. M.
- Seredenin, S. B.**, *See* Durnev, A. D.
- Serpente, P.**, *See* Fassati, A.
- Serre, L.**
—; Vellieux, F.; Medina, M.; Gómez-Moreno, C.; Fontecilla-Camps, J.-C.; Frey, M.
Crystal structures of a ferredoxin: NADP⁺ reductase and of a complex with NADP⁺, 10S
- Sesay, A. K.**
—; Lai, F. A.
Evidence for distinct dystrophin C-terminal transcripts in rabbit brain, 272S
- Setti, M.**, *See* Cavazzoni, M.
- Severcan, F.**
—; Haris, P. I.; Heaton, R. J.; Chapman, D.
- FTIR spectroscopic analysis of the structure and stability of pig citrate synthase, 299S**
- Sevilla, F.**, *See* Jimenez, A.
- Sewry, C. A.**
—; Naom, I.; D'Alessandro, M.; Ferlini, A.; Philpot, J.; Mercuri, E.; Dubowitz, V.; Muntoni, F.
The protein defect in congenital muscular dystrophy, 281S
- Sexton, D. M.**, *See* Creedon, G. M.
- Seyler, I.**, *See* Barratt, G.
- Sgherri, C. M. L.**, *See* Navari-Izzo, F.
- Shabalina, I.**, *See* Dikalova, A.
- Shah, B. H.**, *See* Saeed, S. A.
- Shah, G.**, *See* Allsopp, T. E.
- Shand, D.**, *See* Beattie, J. H.
- Shand, J. H.**, *See* Beattie, J.
- Shapiro, G.**, *See* Manaster, J.
- Sharkey, C. T.**
—; Higgins, T.; Mayhew, S. G.
Crystallization of the flavodoxin from *Megasphaera eldenii*, 151S
- Sharma, G.**, *See* Straghan, E.
- Sharma, R.**
—; Constantin-Tedosiu, D.; Middleton, B.; Willis, M.; Pratten, M. K.
Teratogenic potential of free radicals and hexokinase isoenzymes in the postimplantational 'diabetic' rat conceptus, 235S
- Sharoni, Y.**, *See* Karas, M.
- Sharpe, M.**
—; Perin, I.; Nicholls, P.; Cooper, C.
Free fatty acids as modulators of cytochrome c oxidase activity, 451S
- Shasha, S. M.**, *See* Manaster, J.
- Shaw, C.**, *See* Lundy, F. T.
- Shaw, D.**, *See* Simpson, K. J.
- Sheikh, S.**, *See* Riddell, D. R.
- Sheldrick, E. L.**, *See* Flint, A. P. F.
- Sheleg, S. V.**
—; Svirnovski, A. I.; Krivenko, S. I.
Modulating action of irradiation on kinetics and expression of apoptosis induced by heat shock in human lymphocytes, 526S
- Shennan, D. B.**, *See* Hawkins, P.; Millar, I. D.
- Shennan, K. I. J.**, *See* Jermyn, J. L.; Taylor, N. A.
- ; Intracellular targeting of secretory proteins in neuroendocrine cells, 535
- Sherrington, E. J.**
—; Jeffery, N. M.; Calder, P. C.
The effect of feeding diets with different n6/n-3 fatty acids ratios on adipose tissue deposition in the rat, 160S
- Lack of effect of different dietary saturated fatty acids on adipose tissue deposition in the rat, 158S
- ; Williamson, D. H.; Calder, P. C.
The effect of dietary lipid manipulation on the uptake of [³H]triolein by tissues of the rat, 175S
- Shevchenko, Al.**, *See* Shevchenko, An.
- Shevchenko, An.**
—; Wilm, M.; Vorm, O.; Jensen, O. N.; Podtelejnikov, A. V.; Neubauer, G.; Schevchenko, Al.; Mortensen, P.; Mann, M.
A strategy for identifying gel-separated proteins in sequence databases by MS alone, 893
- Shevchenko, G. V.**
—; Changes of calcium level under altered gravity may influence the cytoskeleton of plant cells, 577S
- Shevchenko, J. T.**
—; Fat cells in bone marrow of chick embryo, 549S
- Shih, H.-M.**, *See* Towle, H. C.

- Shilina, J. V.**
—; Mikheev, A. N.; Guscha, M. I.; Grodzinsky, D. M.
The influence of γ -radiation on hypersensitive reaction of *Nicotiana sanderae* plant, 543S
- Shimizu, S.**, See Tsujimoto, Y.
- Shin, T.-H.**, See Nasmyth, K.
- Shindo, Y.**, See Naora, Ho.
- Shinmoto, H.**, See Kobori, M.
- Shinohara, K.**, See Kobori, M.
- Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.**, See Dyer, J.; Wood, I. S.
—; Dyer, J.; Allison, G.; Matosin, M.; Wood, I. S.
Nutrient regulation of intestinal sugar-transporter expression, 389
- Short, D.**, See Chapman, S. K.
- Shpak, G.**, See Buravsky, V.
- Shurtz-Swirski, R.**, See Manaster, J.
- Sibson, D. R.**, See Walker, C.
- Sidaway, J. E.**
—; Dickson, A. J.; Smith, S. A.; Boam, D. S. W.
Effect of the thiazolidinedione antihyperglycaemic agent BRL 49653 on liver fatty acid-binding protein gene expression, 231S
- Siemion, I. Z.**, See Gaymes, T. J.
- Simmonds, H. A.**, See Bax, B. E.
- Simon, H. U.**, See Hebestreit, H.
- Simon, P.**, See Griffon, N.
- Simon, T.**, See Bailey, J. M.
- Simpson, J.**, See Paterson, J. M.
- Simpson, K. J.**
—; Bird, P.; Shaw, D.; Nicholas, K.
Isolation, characterization and hormone-dependent expression of the porcine whey acidic protein, 367S
- Sinclair, M. A.**
—; Pennington, S. R.
Aluminium-induced changes in amyloid precursor protein mRNA expression, 500S
- Singh, J.**, See Wallace, A. C.
- Sinha, D.**
—; Paralkar, V.; Esumi, N.; Wistow, G.
Cytological changes of rabbit lens epithelial cells induced by macrophage migration inhibitory factor, 551S
- Sinha, N.**
—; Ferguson, S. J.
Cytochrome c targeting and translocation in bacteria, 587S
- Šinkora, M.**, See Cervinka, M.
- Sitte, N.**
—; Grune, T.; Blasig, I.; Haseloff, R.; Davies, K. J. A.
Proteolysis of nitrated proteins, 631S
- Sivaprasadarao, A.**
—; Wray, D.; Findlay, J. B. C.
The transmembrane structure of I_{NaK} potassium channel, 291S
- Škamarauskas, J. T.**, See Coussons, P. J.
- Skaro-Milić, A.**, See Djuričić, B.
- Skerry, T.**, See Arnott, N.
- Skill, N. J.**, See Johnson, T. S.
- Skinner, E. R.**, See Mowat, B.; Stewart, J. M.
- Slade, R. R.**, See Bolton, C. H.
- Slater, A. F. G.**, See Orrenius, S.; van den Doppelsteen, D. J.
- Slee, E. A.**
—; MacFarlane, M.; Zhu, H.; Chow, S. C.; Cohen, G. M.
Inhibition of apoptosis by prevention of CPP32 processing - a study of ICE-like protease activity and its inhibition using an *in vitro* system, 563S
- Slegers, H.**
—; Anciaux, K.; Nicolai, S.
- Cyclic AMP-dependent induction of differentiation in rat C6 glioma, 553S**
- Sloan, R.**
—; Archbold, G. P.; Lloyd, F.; Elliott, R. J.
Glycosaminoglycan accumulation in amniotic fluid during early pregnancy, 103S
—; Elliott, R. J.
Quantitative measurement of sulphated glycosaminoglycans in urine, 102S
- Rapid purification of heart muscle enzymes using dye affinity aqueous two-phase systems, 119S
- Smart, K. A.**, See Barker, M. G.
—; Jamieson, D. J.; Barker, M. G.
Superoxide dismutases and aging in yeast, 540S
- Smart, O. S.**
—; The simulation of substantial conformational transitions of proteins: progress in the application of Path Energy Minimization in internal coordinate space, 125S
- Smeets, M.**, See Niculescu, A. B., III
- Smethurst, P. A.**, See Scholfield, C. I.
- Smirnoff, N.**
—; Pallanca, J. E.
Ascorbate metabolism in relation to oxidative stress, 472
- Smirnov, I. P.**, See Haff, L. A.
- Smirthwaite, A. D.**, See Grant, H.
- Smith, A. E.**, See Murphy, S.
- Smith, C. A.**
—; Fielding, A. H.; McCormick, M. O.; Murray, J.; Sanson, C. E.
Using computers to teach undergraduates about biological molecules, 123S
—; Ganderton, S. K.; Culhane, A. C.; Leite, P. S.; Williams, G. T.
Use of competitive PCR to monitor expression of the *bcl-2*, *bcl-x*, *mcl-1*, *bax*, *bak* and *bfl-1* genes during the induction of apoptosis in human haematopoietic cell lines, 600S
- Smith, J. A.**, See Chen, H.-L.; Galzie, Z.; Liu, Q.-M.
- Smith, J. C.**, See Tenette, C.
- Smith, K. D.**, See Elliott, H. G.; Elliott, M. A.
- Smith, M. C.**, See Frost, V.; Kay, J. E.
- Smith, R. L.**, See Mitchell, S. C.
- Smith, S. A.**, See Pearson, S. L.; Sidaway, J. E.
- Smith, S. B.**, See Docherty, K.
- Smith, S. C.**
—; McIntosh, N.
Characterization of monoclonal antibodies against arginine vasopressin, 270S
- Smith, T.**
—; Lund, E. K.; Johnson, I. T.
Allyl isothiocyanate induces apoptosis in HT29 cells *in vitro* and in the colonic crypt cells of DMH-treated rats, 606S
—; Musk, S. R. R.; Johnson, I. T.
Allyl isothiocyanate selectively kills undifferentiated HT29 cells *in vitro* and suppresses aberrant crypt foci in the colonic mucosa of rats, 381S
- Smithier, R. L.**, See Pazouki, S.
- Smolsky, A.**, See Leus, Y.
- Snell, K.**, See Bolton, M. C.; Whitehouse, S. K.
- Snijder, A. J.**
—; Wastie, R. L.; Glidewell, S. M.; Goodman, B. A.
Free radicals and other paramagnetic ions in interactions between fungal pathogens and potato tubers, 442
- Snodgrass, G. J. A. I.**, See Holmes, H. C.
- Soames, A. R.**, See Roberts, R. A.
- Soar, J.**, See Wilson, L. A.
- Sohn, D. H.**, See Na, D. S.
- Sohn, J. W.**, See Choi, M.-U.
- Sohn, S. W.**, See Yang, C. H.
- Sokoloff, P.**, See Griffon, N.
- Solomon, R. G.**, See Perham, R. N.
- Son, H. S.**
—; Sansom, M. S. P.
Simulation of the packing of transmembrane α helices, 140S
- Sonnenburg, W. K.**, See Juilfs, D. M.; Rybalkin, S. D.
- Soutar, A. K.**
—; Intracellular transport of the low-density lipoprotein receptor, 547
- Southon, S.**, See Astley, S. B.; Hughes, D. A.
- Souvannavong, V.**
—; Lemaire, C.; Andréau, K.; Brown, S.; Adam, A.
Influence of aging on B-cell apoptosis and expression of alkaline phosphatase, 605S
- Spagnuolo, S.**, See Leoni, S.
- Spannbauer, J.**, See Bleeker, A. B.
- Sparks, A.**, See Lane, D. P.
- Sparrow, L.**, See Watters, D.
- Spasić, P.**, See Ristić-Fira, A.
- Speake, B. K.**, See Cerolini, S.
—; Cristofori, C.; McCartney, R. J.; Noble, R. C.
The relationship between the fatty acid composition of the lipids of the yolk and the brain of the duck embryo, 181S
—; Farkas, K.; Ratchford, I. A. J.; Noble, R. C.
Adipose tissue development in the chick embryo, 161S
—; Surai, P. F.; Gaal, T.; Mezes, M.; Noble, R. C.
Tissue-specific development of antioxidant systems during avian embryogenesis, 182S
- Speed, C. J.**, See Mitchell, C. A.
—; Little, P. J.; Hayman, J. A.; Mitchell, C. A.
Underexpression of the 43 kDa inositol polyphosphate 5-phosphatase is associated with cellular transformation, 624S
- Speir, J. P.**, See Dale, V. C. M.
- Spies, C.**, See Neth, J.
- Spit, A. F.**, See Crowther, D. J.
- Spraggan, C.**, See Copeland, L.; Dewar, D. A.
- Springett, R. J.**, See Cooper, C. E.
- Spruce, B. A.**, See Copeland, L.; Dewar, D. A.
- Spurr, N. K.**
—; Mapmakers - progress in the Human Genome Project, 285
- Srai, K.**, See Amin, A.
- Sriratana, A.**, See Nagley, P.
- Stabel, S.**, See Wartmann, M.
- Stable, S.**, See Pfeilschifter, J.
- Stacey, C. C.**, See Dale, V. C. M.
- Stanic, I.**, See Stefanelli, C.
- Stark, H. J.**, See Schoop, V. M.
- Starr, M.**, See Biggs, C.
- Stec, W. J.**, See Kanagaratnam, R.
- Steele, L.**, See Elliott, H. G.
- Stefanelli, C.**
—; Robuffo, I.; Bonavita, F.; Stanic, I.; Columbaro, M.; Farruggia, G.; Pignatti, C.; Rossoni, C.; Calderara, C. M.; Falciari, E.
ATP depletion inhibits thymocyte apoptosis, 614S
- Stenson, C.**
—; McNair, A.; Byrnes, L.; Gannon, F.
Cloning of an Atlantic salmon transcription factor, 106S
- Stephen, R.**

- ; Corcoran, D.; Darbre, P. D. Retinoic acid inhibits growth of breast cancer cells in the short term but not the long term, 365S
- Stern, A.**, *See* Chiu, D. T.-Y.
- Stevens, R.**, *See* Creissen, G.
- Stevenson, J.**, *See* Mills, J. D.
- Stewart, J. M.**
- ; Skinner, E. R.; Best, P. V. A brain receptor for a subfraction of high-density lipoprotein containing apolipoprotein E, 155S
- Stillman, T. J.**, *See* Coughlan, S.
- Stimson, W. H.**, *See* Brooks, L.
- Stinchcombe, S.**, *See* Buchmann, A.
- Stirk, C. M.**, *See* McCallion, D.
- ; McNally, S.; Naito, M.; McCallion, D.; Thompson, W. D.; Melvin, W. T. Modulation of cell proliferation by fibrin degradation products, 300S
- Stockley, P. G.**, *See* Stonehouse, N. J.; Wu, M.
- Stoika, R. S.**, *See* Korchinsky, A. G.
- Stone, S.**
- ; Sacher, M.; Jiang, Y.; Mao, Y.; Lyons, P.; Feliciano, E.; Ferro-Novick, S. A molecular dissection of vesicle targeting and fusion, 585S
- Stonehouse, N. J.**
- ; Scott, D. J.; Fonesca, S.; Murray, J.; Adams, C.; Clarke, A. R.; Valegård, K.; Golmohammadi, R.; van den Worm, S.; Liljas, L.; Stockley, P. G. Molecular interactions in the RNA bacteriophage MS2, 412S
- Storz, G.**
- ; Zheng, M.; Zhang, A.; Kullik, I.; Toledo, M.; Altuvia, S. The bacterial response to oxidative stress: regulation by a redox-sensitive transcription factor and a regulatory RNA, 521S
- Straface, E.**, *See* Malorni, W.
- Straghan, E.**
- ; Sharma, G.; Goldfarb, P.; Wiseman, A. Identification of pro-oxidant or antioxidant characteristics of proteins and enzymes in membranes; use of liposome-entrapped proteins and other thiol-containing compounds, 375S
- Strange, P. G.**, *See* Hoare, S. R. J.
- ; The binding of agonists and antagonists to dopamine receptors, 188
- Sträter, J.**, *See* Günthert, A. R.; von Reyher, U.
- ; Wellisch, I.; Riedl, S.; Walczak, H.; Koretz, K.; Tandara, A.; Krammer, P. H.; Möller, P. CD95 (APO-1/Fas)-mediated apoptosis in colon epithelial cells: a pathogenetic role for the CD95/CD95 ligand system in ulcerative colitis, 614S
- Streuli, C. H.**, *See* Edwards, G. M.; Goberhan, N.; Klinowska, T. C. M.; Metcalfe, A. D.; Runswick, S. K.
- Strike, P.**, *See* Watters, D.
- Suckling, C. J.**, *See* Brooks, L.
- Suckling, K. E.**, *See* Jones, A. K.
- Sudbery, P. E.**, *See* Barker, M. G.
- Suleiman, M.-S.**, *See* Carter, J. M.
- ; Dihmis, W. C.; Caputo, M.; Angelini, G. D.; Hutter, J. A.; Bryan, A. J. Changes in the intracellular concentration of myocardial glutamine in patients undergoing coronary artery bypass surgery using
- crystalloid and blood cardioplegia, 487S
- Suleimanov, S. Y.**
- ; Guseinova, I. M. Assembly of thylakoid membrane proteins, 629S
- Sundaralingam, J.**
- ; Patel, D. R.; Croucher, M. J. Actions of the anticonvulsant agent 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate on the release of [³H]D-aspartate from rat forebrain slices, 294S
- Surai, P. F.**, *See* Speake, B. K.
- Sutherland, L. C.**
- ; Ganderton, S. K.; Williams, G. T. Parameters determining highest transfection frequencies in CEM-C7 lymphoid cells, 564S
- Suzart, K.**, *See* Büsing, K.
- Suzuki, T.**, *See* Katoh, S.
- Svensson, E.**
- ; Utter, M.; Thelander, H.; Billig, H. Apoptosis in rat granulosa cells: dependent on differentiation and cell culture density, 569S
- Svensson, J.**
- ; Rehnmark, S. Role of apoptosis in the regulation of brown adipose tissue hyperplasia, 567S
- Svirnovski, A. I.**, *See* Sheleg, S. V.
- Swanson-Flatt, S. K.**, *See* McClenaghan, N.
- Sweeney, A.**
- ; Tomkins, P. T. Reduction of MTT as an index of electroporation in spermatozoa, 112S
- Symons, M. R. C.**, *See* Cooper, C. E.
- Sytnik, K.**, *See* Babenko, L.
- Szabados, T.**, *See* Kovács, A. D.
- Szabó, G.**, *See* Kovács, A. D.
- Szűcs, Z.**, *See* Kovács, A. D.
- Tabucchi, A.**, *See* Carlucci, F.; Marinello, E.; Pizzichini, M.
- Taddei, L.**, *See* Raugei, G.
- Tajbakhsh, S.**, *See* Buckingham, M.
- Takahashi, A.**, *See* Earnshaw, W. C.
- Takahashi, N.**, *See* Breitman, T. R.
- Takanayagi, K.**, *See* Hastings, R.
- Talalay, P.**
- ; Zhang, Y. Chemoprotection against cancer by isothiocyanates and glucosinolates, 806
- Talbot, D.**, *See* Douglas, M. S.
- Tam, S.-C.**, *See* Tsang, S. Y.; Vasconcelos, M. H.
- Tamanoi, F.**, *See* Del Villar, K.
- Tamaoka, Y.**, *See* Yagisawa, H.
- Tan, K.**
- ; Beattie, P.; Leach, D. R. F.; Rich, P. R.; Coulson, A. F. W.; Ward, F. B. Expression and analysis of the gene for the catalytic β subunit of the sodium-translocating NADH-ubiquinone oxidoreductase of *Vibrio alginolyticus*, 12S
- Tanaka, C.**, *See* Kamata, H.
- Tanaka, H.**
- ; Katagiri, M.; Arima, S.; Inokoshi, J.; Matsuzaki, K.; Hayashi, M.; Omura, S. Neuronal differentiation of Neuro 2A cells by the cell-cycle inhibitors lactacystin (proteasome inhibitor) and trichostatin A (histone deacetylase inhibitor), 554S
- Tanaka, K.**
- ; Aono, M.; Saji, H.; Kubo, A. Stress tolerance of transgenic *Nicotiana tabacum* with enhanced
- activities of glutathione reductase and superoxide dismutase, 200S
- Tandara, A.**, *See* Sträter, J.
- Tanzini, G.**, *See* Pagani, R.
- Taper, H.**, *See* Gräsl-Kraupp, B.
- Tardio, M. L.**, *See* Pierconti, F.
- Tatnell, P. J.**
- ; Goldberg, J. B.; Gacesa, P. Expression of the *Klebsiella pneumoniae* alginate lyase gene in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* - effect on alginate structure, 407S
- ; Russell, N. J.; Gacesa, P. Overexpression of the GDP-mannose dehydrogenase gene from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 405S
- ; Russell, N. J.; Govan, J. R. W.; Gacesa, P. Characterization of alginates from mucoid strains of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 404S
- Colonization of cystic fibrosis patients by non-mucoid *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* - characterization of the alginast from mucoid variants, 406S
- Tauler, A.**, *See* Hesketh, J.
- Tavare, J. M.**
- ; Rutter, G. A.; Griffiths, M. R.; Dobson, S. P.; Gray, H. Regulation of gene expression by insulin: analysis in single living cells, 378
- Taylor, A. C.**
- ; Wahle, K. W. J. Oxysterols and human endothelial cell function, 178S
- Taylor, C. W.**, *See* Marchant, J. S.
- Taylor, K. M.**, *See* Campbell, A. K.
- Taylor, M. C.**
- ; McKay, J. A.; Murray, G. I.; Greenlee, W. F.; Marcus, C. B.; Burke, M. D.; Melvin, W. T. Cytochrome P-450 IBI expression in human malignant tumours, 328S
- Taylor, N. A.**
- ; Shennan, K. I. J.; Cutler, D. F.; Docherty, K. Mutations in the pro-peptide of PC2 prevent transit through the secretory pathway, 193S
- Taylor, P. D.**, *See* Rob, A.
- Taylor, P. M.**, *See* Low, S. Y.; Rennie, M. J.
- Taylor, S.**, *See* Routledge, C.
- Taylor, S. T.**, *See* Walker, A.
- Taylor, T.**, *See* Graham, J. M.
- Tchilian, E. Z.**
- ; Owen, J. J.; Jenkinson, E. J. Anti-(α 4 integrin) antibody induces apoptosis in activated murine lymph node T-cells, 594S
- Teesdale-Spittele, P. H.**
- ; Adcock, H. J.; Patterson, L. H.; Buckberry, L. D. Rationalization of the C-S lyase activity of aspartate aminotransferase, 141S
- Tegoni, M.**, *See* Mayer, M.
- Telemenakis, I.**, *See* Betz, A.
- Tendler, Y.**, *See* Manaster, J.
- Tenette, C.**
- ; Smith, J. C.; Topham, C. M. Force field development and conformational search strategy in the simulation of biomolecular recognition processes, 268
- Teofili, L.**, *See* Larocca, L. M.
- Tessier, C.**, *See* Laugier, C.
- Testa, I.**, *See* Testa, R.
- Testa, R.**
- ; Bonfigli, A. R.; Testa, I.; Manfrini, S.; Piantanelli, L.; Marra, M.; Pieri, C.

- The scavenging capacity of serum influences haemoglobin glycosylation in NIDDM patients, 534S
- Thelander, H.**, *See* Assarsson, B.; Svensson, E.
- Thibaud, J.-B.**, *See* Chérel, I.
- Thierens, H.**, *See* Cornelissen, M.; Herteldt, K.
- Thom, A.**, *See* Thompson, M. G.
- Thomas, C. P.**
- ; Buronfosse, A. Survival after ionizing irradiation of human melanocyte and melanoma cells, 524S
- Thomas, E. W.**, *See* Gul, S.; Pinitglang, S.
- Thomas, G. L.**, *See* Johnson, T. S.
- Thompson, M. G.**
- ; Thom, A.; Partridge, K.; Campbell, G.; Garden, K.; Calder, G.; Palmer, R. M. Regulation of the ubiquitin-proteasome system and myofibrillar protein degradation in C2C12 skeletal-muscle cells, 630S
- Thompson, W. D.**, *See* McCallion, D.; Stirke, C. M.
- Thomson, M.**, *See* Barclay, C.
- Thorn, L.**, *See* Routledge, C.
- Thorne, N. M. H.**
- ; Hankin, S.; Wilkinson, M. C.; Nuñez, C.; Barraclough, R.; McLennan, A. G. Human diadenosine 5', 5'''-P¹. P⁴-tetraphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase ($A_{p_4}A$ hydrolase) possesses a MutT motif, 209S
- Thorneley, R. N. F.**, *See* Bornemann, S.
- Thornton, J. M.**, *See* Wallace, A. C.
- Thorpe, K. A.**, *See* Blackburn, S. J.
- ; Brocklehurst, K. J.; Blackburn, S. J.; Holloway, B. R.; Waddell, I. D. Clenbuterol is not an agonist of Na⁺-dependent creatine transport, 215S
- Thrane, E. V.**, *See* Johnsen, N. M.
- Thyberg, J.**, *See* Ares, M. P. S.
- Tibbelin, G.**
- ; Eberhardt, S.; Richter, G.; Bacher, A.; Ladenstein, R. Structural investigation on recombinant riboflavin synthase from *Escherichia coli*, 34S
- Tidd, D. M.**, *See* Ruddell, C. J.
- ; Ribonuclease H-mediated antisense effects in intact human leukaemia cells, 619
- Tien, R. F. I.**, *See* Michelangeli, F.
- Tiffey, J.**, *See* Boyce, B. F.
- Tiudis, P. M.**
- ; Bombardier, E.; Xeni, J.; Bestic, N.; Vandenberg, R.; Rudnicki, M.; Houston, M. E. Antioxidant enzyme status of soleus and EDL muscles in MyoD-deficient mice, 525S
- Tilburn, J.**, *See* Sarkar, S.
- Tipton, K. F.**, *See* Byrne, J. M.; Farmer, M. K.; Fitzgerald, D. H.; Irwin, J. A.; McDonald, A. G.; O'Byrne, M. B.; O'Sullivan, P. E.
- Tobin, A. B.**, *See* Nahorski, S. R.
- Toellner, K.-M.**, *See* Johnson, W. E. B.
- Toledano, M.**, *See* Storz, G.
- Tollin, G.**, *See* Gómez-Moreno, C.
- Tomkins, P. T.**, *See* Cantwell, R.; Sweeney, A.
- Tomkinson, B.**
- ; Nyberg, F. Distribution of tripeptidyl-peptidase II in the central nervous system of rat, 630S
- Tomos, D.**, *See* Price, A.
- Toomey, D.**
- ; Mayhew, S. G.; Lanzetti, A. J.; Geoghegan, K. F. Comparison of the N-terminal sequence of NADH oxidase from *Thermus aquaticus* with those of other flavoenzymes, 25S
- Topham, C. M.**, *See* Tenette, C.
- Törnquist, K.**, *See* Ekokoski, E.; Vainio, M.
- Török, L.**, *See* Hochegger, K.
- Torres, J.**, *See* Cooper, C. E.
- ; Cooper, C. C.; Wilson, M. T. Possible interaction of nitric oxide with the ferryl intermediate of cytochrome c oxidase, 450S
- Torres, M. A.**, *See* Hammond-Kosack, K.
- Torriglia, A.**, *See* Counis, M. F.
- Tosh, D.**
- ; Burchell, B. Heterogenous expression of UDP-glucuronosyltransferases in periportal and perivenous hepatocytes, 94S
- Toussaint, O.**
- ; Dumont, P.; Remacle, J. Effect of successive incubations with TNF- α and IL-1 on the *in vitro* aging of W1-38 fibroblasts, 535S
- Tovey, S.**, *See* Mezna, M.; Michelangeli, F.
- Towle, H. C.**
- ; Kaytor, E. N.; Shih, H.-M. Metabolic regulation of hepatic gene expression, 364
- Townsend, K. M. S.**, *See* Clutton, S. M.
- Tracey, J.**
- ; Manning, J. Modification of the glycosyl groups of collagen: effects on fibril assembly, 104S
- Travers, H.**
- ; Atherton, G. T.; Deed, R. W.; Norton, J. D. Early response gene expression in Ras oncoprotein signalling, 4S
- Travers, M. T.**, *See* Barber, M. C.; Wilson, L. A.
- ; Barber, M. C.; Vernon, R. G. Regulation of acetyl CoA carboxylase gene expression in adipose tissue from lactating sheep, 223S
- Trayhurn, P.**, *See* Beattie, J. H.; Rayner, D. V.; Rubio-Aliaga, I.
- ; Rayner, D. V. Hormones and the *ob* gene product (leptin) in the control of energy balance, 565
- ; Uncoupling protein in brown adipose tissue: molecular differentiation of the adipose tissues, 402
- Trewavas, A.**
- ; Campbell, A.; Knight, M. Use of transformed and targeted aequorin to analyse signal transduction through calcium in plant cells, 575S
- ; Read, N.; Campbell, A. K.; Knight, M. Transduction of Ca²⁺ signals in plant cells and compartmentalization of the Ca²⁺ signal, 971
- Trnov, V. A.**
- ; Konoplyannikov, M. A. Mechanisms of radiation-induced death of human peripheral blood lymphocytes measured by comet assay, 597S
- Trubiani, O.**
- ; Ciancarelli, M.; Di Primio, R. Cell differentiation is associated with DMSO-induced programmed cell death, 555S
- ; Rapino, M.; Di Primio, R.
- PKC isoforms expression during apoptosis, 570S
- Tsang, S. Y.**, *See* Milne, L.
- ; Tam, S. C.; Bremner, I.; Milne, L.; Burkitt, M. J. Effect of the copper-1,10-phenanthroline complex on Hep-G2 cells, 536S
- Tse, C. M.**, *See* Wood, I. S.
- Tsolas, O.**, *See* Vareli, K.
- Tsubo, Y.**, *See* Douse, T. P.
- Tsujimoto, Y.**
- ; Shimizu, S.; Eguchi, Y. Protection of mitochondrial potential loss by Bcl-2 in apoptosis and necrosis, 594S
- Tsushima, T.**, *See* Kobori, M.
- Tucker, G.**, *See* Ridgway, T.
- Tucker, L. C. N.**, *See* Houston, M. P.
- Tulkens, P. M.**, *See* El Mouedden, M.
- Tulloch, B.**
- ; Mitchell, C. G. The adherence of *Streptococcus mutans* and streptococcal antigen I/II to a high-molecular-mass human salivary glycoprotein, 257S
- Tuncer, M.**, *See* Rob, A.
- ; Rob, A.; Ball, A. S.; Wilson, M. T. Production of extracellular lignocellulose-degrading enzymes by *Thermomonospora fusca* BD2S, 378S
- Turnbull, J. E.**, *See* Rahmoune, H.
- Turner, A. J.**, *See* Hoang, V. M.; Hyde, R. J.; Parkin, E. T.
- Turner, G.**, *See* Murphy, S.
- Turner, L.**
- ; Ward, S. G.; Sansom, D.; Westwick, J. A role for RANTES in T lymphocyte proliferation, 93S
- Turner, M.**
- ; Gumpel, N.; Ralley, L.; Lumbrales, V.; Purton, S. Biogenesis of the electron-transfer complexes in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 733
- Turner, N. A.**, *See* Bray, R. C.
- ; Walker, J. H.; Vaughan, P. F. T. The effect of down-regulation and long-term inhibition of protein kinase C on noradrenaline secretion in the neuroblastoma cell line SH-SY5Y, 426S
- Turner, P. C.**, *See* Baxter, T.; Glenn, M. A.
- Turner, S. J.**
- ; Ward, S. G.; McKinnon, M.; Westwick, J. Stimulation of signal transduction pathways by MCP-1 in human monocytes and THP-1 cells, 69S
- Turpin, D. H.**, *See* Huppe, H. C.
- Turton, M. D.**, *See* Gunn, I.
- Twomey, C. M.**, *See* James, H. A.
- Tyrberg, B.**, *See* Delaney, C. A.
- ; Eizirik, D. L.; Hellerström, C.; Pipeleers, D. G.; Andersson, A. Human pancreatic B-cell proliferation *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 511S
- Uchino, S.**, *See* Kawamoto, S.
- Uda, N.**, *See* Wargovich, M. J.
- Uggeri, J.**, *See* Dall'Asta, V.; Dall'Asta, V.
- Uhal, B. D.**
- ; Joshi, I.; Pardo, J. A.; Selman, M. Function of a lung-fibroblast-derived protein inducer of alveolar epithelial cell apoptosis requires nitric oxide generation, 611S
- Urano, J.**, *See* Del Villar, K.
- Urgert, R.**
- ; Kosmeijer-Schuil, T. G.; Katan, M. B.

- Intake levels, sites of action and excretion routes of the cholesterol-elevating diterpenes from coffee beans in humans, 800
- Usman, J.**
—; Whish, W. J. D.; Hubble, J. Development of a model system for investigating cell/surface affinity interactions, 148S
- Utter, M.**, *See* Svensson, E.
- Uzdensky, A. B.**
—; Functional aspects of isolated neuron death occurring spontaneously or under energy metabolism deterioration, 561S
- Vainio, M.**
—; Saarinen, P.; Andersson, L.; Törnquist, K. Adenosine regulates DNA synthesis induced by TSH, insulin and PMA in thyroid FRTL-5 cells, 510S
- Valegård, K.**, *See* Stonehouse, N. J.
- Valentini, M.**, *See* Luchetti, F.
- Vallbo, C.**
—; Bergenheim, A. T.; Henriksson, R. Estramustine induces apoptosis in malignant glioma in the clinical situation, 594S
- Valsasina, B.**, *See* Curatolo, L.
- Valtorta, E.**
—; Benfenati, F.; Basudev, H. Role of protein kinases in nerve terminal maturation and function, 645
- Vanags, D. M.**, *See* Pörn, M. I.
- ; Larsson, P.; Feltenmark, S.; Coppola, S.; Jakobsson, P. J.; Orenius, S.; Claesson, H. E.; Aguilar-Santelises, M. TNF α -cycloheximide induce apoptosis in U937 that correlates with changes in Bcl-2/Bax α ratio and is inhibited by 5-lipoxygenase, FLAP and cPLA $_2$ inhibitors, 603S
- van Beuningen, D.**, *See* Abend, M.
- Vandenboom, R.**, *See* Tiidus, P. M.
- van den Bosch, H.**, *See* Pfeilschifter, J.
- van den Dobbelsteen, D. J.**, *See* Orenius, S.
—; Nobel, C. S. I.; Cotgreave, I. A.; Orenius, S.; Slater, A. F. G. Rapid and specific efflux of reduced glutathione (GSH) during apoptosis, 540S
- van den Worm, S.**, *See* Stonehouse, N. J.
- van der Schoot, C.**, *See* de Vrije, T.
- Van Deutkom, J. C. T.**, *See* Grewal, P. K.
- van Doorn, W. G.**, *See* de Vrije, T.
- Vanhoof, G.**, *See* De Meester, I.
- Vannoni, D.**, *See* Marinello, E.; Pizzichini, M.
- Vanoni, M. A.**, *see* Curti, B.
- Van Steenbrugge, M.**, *See* Burton, M.
- Varalakshmi, C.**, *See* Khar, A.
- Vareli, K.**
—; Tsolas, O.; Frangou-Lazaridis, M. Regulation of prothymosin α during the cell cycle. Evidence for E2F involvement, 516S
- Varma, S.**, *See* Rajeev, G.
- Vasconcelos, M. H.**
—; Tam, S.-C.; Beattie, J. H.; Hesketh, J. E. A competitive prehybridization assay for validating the specificity of oligonucleotide probes: application for analysis of rat metallothionein-1 and -2 mRNA, 225S
- Uptake and effects of antisense oligodeoxynucleotides specific for rat metallothionein-1 and -2 mRNA in H4 rat hepatoma cells in culture, 408S
- Vaughan, P. F. T.**, *See* Danks, K.; Goodall, A. R.; Turner, N. A.
- Vauquelin, G.**, *See* Velez-Pardo, C.
- Veal, E. A.**
—; Jackson, M. J. Expression of programmed-cell-death-related genes in dystrophic *mdx* and control mouse muscle, 486S
- Veillette, C.**, *See* Hull, C. M.
- Velasco, M.**, *See* Wargovich, M. J.
- Velez-Pardo, C.**
—; Jimenez Del Rio, M.; Verschueren, H.; Ebinger, G.; Vauquelin, G. Ferrous iron dopamine-induced lipid peroxidation and apoptosis in PC12 cell line, 528S
- Vellieux, F.**, *See* Serre, L.
- Venkatesan, S.**, *See* Hobbs, C. G. L.; Kodikara, M.
- Ventina, E.**, *See* Rapoport, A.
- Ventom, A.**, *See* Bray, R. C.
- Verderio, E.**, *See* Gaudry, C. A.
—; Nicholas, B. L.; Griffin, M. The study of tissue transglutaminase functions by regulated expression in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts, 564S
- Verhaegen, S.**, *See* Connolly, L.; O'Loughlin, C.
- Verma, C.**, *See* Gul, S.; Pinitglang, S.
- Vermaas, E.**, *See* Fanidi, A.
- Vernillo, R.**, *See* Pagani, R.
- Vernon, D. I.**, *See* Ball, D. J.; Ivison, F. M.
- Vernon, R. G.**, *See* Pickavance, L.; Travers, M. T.; Wilson, L. A.
- Verschueren, H.**, *See* Velez-Pardo, C.
- Vervoordeldonk, M.**, *See* Pfeilschifter, J.
- Vervoort, J.**
—; Rietjens, I. M. C. M. Unifying concepts in flavin-dependent catalysis, 127
- Verzotti, E.**, *See* Curti, B.
- Villalba, M.**, *See* Ferrari, D.
- Vincent, A.**, *See* Buckel, A.
- Vine, W.**, *See* Young, A.
- Vinson, M.**, *See* Crocker, P. R.
- Visigalli, R.**, *See* Dall'Asta, V.
- Voit, T.**, *See* Herrmann, R.
- Volk, H. D.**, *See* Höflich, C.
- Vol'pin, M. E.**, *See* Aver'yanov, A. A.
- von Reyher, U.**, *See* Günthert, A. R.
—; Sträter, J.; Barth, T.; Günthert, A. R.; Koretz, K.; Moldenhauer, G.; Krämmer, P. H.; Möller, P. Early detachment of colon carcinoma cells during D95(APO-1/Fas)-mediated apoptosis. II. De-adhesion from collagen due to depletion of surface integrins by membrane blebbing, 615S
- Vorm, O.**, *See* Shevchenko, An.
- Vral, A.**, *See* Cornelissen, M.; Hertveldt, K.
- Waddell, I. D.**, *See* Blackburn, S. J.; Thorpe, K. A.
- Waddington, J. L.**
—; Deveney, A. M. Dopamine receptor multiplicity: 'D₁-like'-D₂-like' interactions and 'D₁-like' receptors not linked to adenylate cyclase, 177
- Wade, R. C.**
—; Brownian dynamics simulations of enzyme-substrate encounter, 254
- Wadsworth, S.**, *See* Murphy, S.
- Wagner, A.**, *See* Löw-Baselli, A.
- Wahle, K. W. J.**, *See* Collie-Duguid, E. S. R.; Crosby, A. J.; Khaza'at, H.; Taylor, A. C.
- Wainwright, G.**
—; Prescott, M. C.; Lomas, L. O.; Webster, S. G.; Rees, H. H. Trace analysis of arthropod hormones by liquid chromatography-
- atmospheric pressure chemical ionization/mass spectrometry, 476S
- Wainwright, L. J.**
—; Field, M. C. Effect of dithiothreitol on quality control of GPI-anchor addition, 459S
- Wakelam, M. J. O.**, *See* Akhtar, N.; Deacon, E. M.; De Takats, P. G.; Hodgkin, M. N.
—; Hodgkin, M. N.; Pettitt, T. R.; Martin, A. The control of *sn*-1,2-diacylglycerol levels in stimulated cells, 621S
- Walczak, H.**, *See* Sträter, J.
- Walker, A.**
—; Taylor, S. T.; Dive, C.; Hickman, J. A. Signalling through CD40 synergizes with Bcl-2 to delay drug-induced apoptosis, 603S
- Walker, B.**, *See* McMullan, N. V.
- Walker, C.**
—; Kacperek, A.; Gillett, K.; Peacock, J.; Sibson, D. R.; Jones, B. Induction of apoptosis following proton irradiation of endothelial cells, 619S
- Walker, J. E.**, *See* Fearnley, I. M.
- Walker, J. H.**, *See* Danks, K.; Goodall, A. R.; Turner, N. A.
- Walker, R.**
—; The metabolism of dietary nitrates and nitrates, 780
- Walker, V. E.**
—; Rowe, J. M.; Castro, M. G.; Jacob, T. J. C. Gene transfer into cultured bovine ciliary epithelial cells using adenovirus vectors, 423S
- Wallace, A. C.**
—; Laskowski, R. A.; Singh, J.; Thornton, J. M. Molecular recognition by proteins: protein-ligand interactions from a structural perspective, 280
- Wallace, A. V.**, *See* Nicholls, D. J.
- Wallace, H. M.**, *See* Chopra, S.; Lindsay, G. S.
- Wallace, R.**, *See* Gordon, K. E.
- Wallace, S. M.**
—; Arthur, J. R.; Bremner, I. Effect of increased metallothionein content of CHO cells on DNA damage induced by copper or iron, 539S
—; Zaidi, H.; Arthur, J. R.; Bremner, I. Effect of zinc on metallothionein content of CHO cells transfected with metallothionein gene under the control of a non-inducible promoter, 237S
- Walsh, D. M.**, *See* El-Agnaf, O. M. A.
- Walsh, F. S.**, *See* Fassati, A.
- Walsh, J.**, *See* Cullen, M. J.
- Walter, R. D.**, *See* Becker, K.
- Walters-Vertucci, C.**, *See* Leprince, O.
- Walton, D. J.**
—; Kotecha, J. A.; Kubiseski, T. J. Products of aldose reductase-catalysed reduction of aldosuloses ('osones'), 458S
- Walton, T. J.**, *See* El-Shazley, H.; Evans, A. M.
- Wang, B.**
—; Lambert, N.; Williamson, G. Influence of phenolics on protein binding to the antioxidant-responsive element (ARE), 461S
- Wang, E.**, *See* Hutchin, T. P.
- Wang, H.**, *See* Williamson, G.
- Wang, H.-G.**, *See* Marshall, K.
- Wang, Q.**, *See* Bing, C.; Pickavance, L.

- Wang, X.-G.**, *See* Aghajanian, S. A.; Coughlan, S.
 —; Britton, L. K.; Baker, P. J.; Rice, D. W.; Engel, P. C.
 Improving the engineered activity of mutants of clostridial glutamate dehydrogenase towards monocarboxylic substrates: substitution of Ala-163 with glycine, 126S
- Warbrick, E.**, *See* Lane, D. P.
- Ward, C. P.**, *See* Bax, B. E.
- Ward, F. B.**, *See* Tan, K.
- Ward, S. G.**, *See* Parry, R. V.; Turner, L.; Turner, S. J.
 —; Phosphoinositide 3-kinase and CD2-mediated T-cell co-stimulation, 240
- Wargovich, M. J.**
 —; Uda, N.; Woods, C.; Velasco, M.; McKee, K.
 Allium vegetables: their role in the prevention of cancer, 811
- Wartmann, M.**
 —; Olivier, R. A.; Otter, I.; Monney, L.; Stabel, S.; Borner, C.
 c-Raf is downregulated rather than required for cell survival in cells overexpressing Bcl-2, 598S
- Wassif, W. S.**, *See* Preedy, V. R.
- Wastie, R. L.**, *See* Snijder, A. J.
- Waterhouse, N.**, *See* Watters, D.
- Watkins, S. L.**
 —; Burchell, A.
 Glucose-6-phosphatase in rat pancreas, 242S
- Watson, A. J. M.**, *See* Benson, R. S. P.
- Watson, C. J.**, *See* Gordon, K. E.; MacLaren, A.-P.; Philp, J. A. C.
- Watson, F.**, *See* Quayle, J. A.
- Watson, J.**, *See* Elliott, H. G.; Elliott, M. A.
- Watson, J. A.**
 —; Littlebury, P.; Groome, N.; Rumsby, M. G.
 Rapid synthesis of protein kinase C- ϵ in newly seeded Swiss 3T3 and 3T6 fibroblasts is under translational control, 581S
- Watson, L.**, *See* Patel, V. B.
- Watt, P. W.**, *See* Rennie, M. J.
- Watters, D.**
 —; Waterhouse, N.; Kumar, S.; Sparrow, L.; Strike, P.; Lavin, M.
 Specific cleavage of hnRNP C proteins apoptosis, 565S
- Watts, D. J.**, *See* Frith, J. C.
- Watts, P. M.**, *See* Riedl, A. G.
- Waud, J.**, *See* Campbell, A. K.
- Waugh, M.**, *See* Nahorski, S. R.
- Webster, S. G.**, *See* Wainwright, G.
- Weimann, E.**
 —; Goffin, V.; Ferrag, F.; Kelly, P. A.
 Anti-apoptotic effect of prolactin in lymphoid cells, 607S
- Weinglass, A. B.**
 —; Baldwin, S. A.
 Characterization and purification of recombinant GLUT1 expressed in insect cells, 478S
- Weinkauf, S.**, *See* Bacher, A.; Nar, H.
- Weis, M.**, *See* Kass, G. E. N.
- Wellburn, A. R.**, *See* Creissen, G.
 —; Wellburn, F. A. M.
 Gaseous pollutants and plant defence mechanisms, 461
- Wellburn, F. A. M.**, *See* Wellburn, A. R.
- Wellhausen, A.**, *See* Kay, J. E.
- Wellisch, I.**, *See* Sträter, J.
- Wells, D. J.**, *See* Fassati, A.; King, S. K.; Murphy, S.
 —; Dickson, G.; Wells, K. E.
 Correction of the dystrophic phenotype by germ-line gene therapy with recombinant dystrophin cDNAs in *mdx* mice, 279S
- Wells, K. E.**, *See* King, S. K.; Wells, D. J.
- Wells, M.**, *See* Finch, L. M. B.
- Wenzel, K. W.**, *See* Reimann, T.
- Wermuth, C. G.**, *See* Griffon, N.
- West, G.**, *See* Ridgway, T.
- Westin, P.**, *See* McDonnell, T. J.
- Westwick, J.**, *See* Parry, R. V.; Turner, L.; Turner, S. J.
- Wheeldon, E.**, *See* Roberts, R. A.
- Whelan, K.**, *See* Hutchinson, A. J.
- Whish, W. J. D.**, *See* Fisher, C.; Kappus, S.; Usman, J.
- White, A.**, *See* Bardocz, S.
- White, D. A.**, *See* Salter, A. M.
- White, F. S.**
 —; Quayle, J. A.; Edwards, S. W.
 Gene expression by inflammatory neutrophils: stimulation of interleukin-1 β production by rheumatoid synovial fluid, 493S
- White, M. R. H.**
 —; Wood, C. D.; Millar, A. J.
 Real-time imaging of transcription in living cells and tissues, 411S
- Whitehouse, D. G.**, *See* Wood, C. K.
- Whitehouse, S. K.**
 —; Sanders, P. G.; Snell, K.
 Isolation of a gene fragment encoding the human mitochondrial serine hydroxymethyltransferase mitochondrial signal sequence and comparison with the rabbit sequence, 588S
- Whiteside, G.**
 —; Ferguson, L. R.
 Studies on the mode of action of a group of novel DNA minor-groove binding alkylators, 564S
- Whiting, P. H.**, *See* Brown, D.; Forrester, W.; Jifri, E.
- Whittle, B. J. R.**, *See* Byrne, C. R.
- Whittle, J. R. S.**, *See* Bray, R. C.; Doyle, W. A.; Phillips, R. G.
- Whitton, P.**, *See* Biggs, C.
- Whyte, M.**, *See* McCarthy, N.
- Wickremasinghe, R. G.**, *See* Borthwick, N. J.
- Wiedermann, C. J.**, *See* Kähler, C. M.
- Wiger, R.**, *See* Johnsen, N. M.
 —; Marsteinstredet, U.; Brunborg, G.; Hongslø, J. K.; Holme, J. A.
 Alterations in nuclear chromatin related to apoptosis induced by the drinking-water mutagen MX in HL-60 cells, 609S
- Wilcox, R. A.**
 —; Nahorski, S. R.
 Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate perfusion of electroporated SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells produces quantal calcium uptake and release, 58S
- Wilde, C. J.**, *See* Finch, L. M. B.; Li, P.
- Wilderpin, A. F.**, *See* Clapham, J. C.
- Wilding, J. P. H.**
 —; Metabolic actions of neuropeptide Y and their relevance to obesity, 576
- Wilford, F. H.**, *See* Edwards, G. M.
- Wilkie, N.**
 —; Ng, L. L.; Boarder, M. R.
 Vascular smooth muscle cells from spontaneously hypertensive rats exhibit increased MAPK response to angiotensin II and phorbol ester stimulation, 65S
- Wilkie, R. S.**, *See* Butterwith, S. C.
- Wilkins, A.**, *See* El-Shazley, H.
- Wilkinson, A. P.**, *See* Creeke, K. R.
- Wilkinson, J.**, *See* Graham, J. M.
- Wilkinson, M. C.**, *See* Baxter, T.; Liu, Q.-M.; Thorne, N. M. H.
- Willars, G. B.**, *See* Nahorski, S. R.
- Williams, C. H., Jr.**, *See* Bashir, A.
- Williams, D. R.**
 —; Chen, J.-H.; Fisher, M. J.; Rees, H. H.
 Ecdysteroid inactivation in response to elevated levels of 20-hydroxyecdysone or an agonist, RH 5849, in the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, 438S
- Williams, G.**, *See* Bing, C.; Pickavance, L.
- Williams, G. T.**, *See* Longthorne, V. L.; Smith, C. A.; Sutherland, L. C.
- Williams, I. H.**, *See* Barnes, J. A.
- Williams, J.**, *See* Nichol, R.
- Williams, P. H.**, *See* Baldwin, T. J.
- Williams, T. M.**, *See* Koblan, K. S.
- Williamson, D. H.**, *See* Sherrington, E. J.
- Williamson, F. B.**, *See* Grant, D.
- Williamson, G.**, *See* Bao, Y.; Bartolome, B.; Faulds, C. B.; Furniss, C. S. M.; Kroon, P. A.; Plumb, G. W.; Sanderson, J.; Wang, B.
 —; Wang, H.; Griffiths, S.
 Glucosinolates as bioactive components of brassica vegetables: induction of cytochrome P-450 1A1 in Hep G2 cells as assessed using transient transfection, 383S
- Willis, M.**, *See* Sharma, R.
- Wilm, M.**, *See* Dale, V. C. M.; Shevchenko, An.
- Wilson, A.**, *See* Banoub, P.
- Wilson, A. H.**, *See* Comerford, J. G.
- Wilson, A. L.**, *See* Maltese, W. A.
- Wilson, E. K.**
 —; Huang, L.; Hille, R.; Mathews, F. S.; Scrutton, N. S.
 Electron transfer in trimethylamine dehydrogenase: directed mutagenesis of a potential tunnelling pathway, 456S
- Wilson, H. M.**, *See* Mowat, B.
- Wilson, L. A.**
 —; Barber, M. C.; Travers, M. T.; Soar, J.; Buttery, P. J.; Vernon, R. G.
 Effect of plane of nutrition and growth hormone treatment on insulin receptor gene expression and kinase activity of sheep muscle and adipose tissue, 222S
 —; Finley, E.; Buttery, P. J.; Vernon, R. G.
 Insulin signal transduction in adipocytes from lactating sheep, 162S
- Wilson, M. C.**
 —; Mehta, P. P.; Hess, E. J.
 SNAP-25-, enSNAREd in neurotransmission and regulation of behaviour, 670
- Wilson, M. E.**, *See* Docherty, K.
- Wilson, M. T.**, *See* Cooper, C. E.; Rob, A.; Torres, J.; Tuncer, M.
- Wilson, S.**, *See* Arch, J. R. S.; Haynes, A. C.
- Wilson, S. B.**
 —; Pearson, C. K.
 Redox regulation of RNA synthesis in plant mitochondria, 296S
- Winchester, C. L.**, *See* Johnson, K. J.
- Winder, S. J.**
 —; Gibson, T. J.; Kendrick-Jones, J.
 Low probability of dystrophin and utrophin coiled-coil regions forming dimers, 280S
 —; Structure-function relationships in dystrophin and utrophin, 497
- Wing, H.**, *See* Savery, N.
- Winn, F.**, *See* Boyfield, I.
- Winning, B.**, *See* Hill, S.
- Winslet, M.**, *See* Amin, A.
- Winter, A. K.**, *See* Hankin, S.
- Wiseman, A.**, *See* Straghan, E.

- ; Goldfarb, P.
Is there an optimal membrane protein content determined by membrane stability to lipid peroxidation?
Disease and ageing consideration, 376S
- Wiseman, H.**, *See* Ridgway, T.
—; Lim, P.; O'Reilly, J.
Inhibition of liposomal lipid peroxidation by isoflavonoid-type phyto-oestrogens from soybeans of different countries of origin 392
- ; Plitzanopoulou, P.; O'Reilly, J
Antioxidant properties of ethanolic and aqueous extracts of green tea compared with black tea, 390S
- ; Role of dietary phyto-oestrogens in the protection against cancer and heart disease, 795
- Wiseman, J. W.**
—; Glover, L. A.; Hesketh, J. E.
Localization of β -globin reporter sequences to the perinuclear cytoplasm by myosin heavy chain and vimentin 3' untranslated regions, 188S
- Wistow, G.**, *See* Sinha, D.
- Withers, S. E.**, *See* Gordge, P. C.
- Wolf, S. S.**, *See* Roder, K.
- Wölfe, E.**, *See* Hauptmann, S.
- Wollman, F.-A.**, *See* Ondárroa, M.
- Wood, A. M.**, *See* Beattie, J. H.
- Wood, B.**, *See* Hall, L. M.
- Wood, C. D.**, *See* White, M. R. H.
- Wood, C. K.**
—; Dudley, P.; Albury, M. S.; Affourtit, C.; Leach, G. R.; Pratt, J. R.; Whitehouse, D. G.; Moore, A. L.
Developmental regulation of respiratory activity and protein import in plant mitochondria, 746
- Wood, E. J.**, *See* Al-Masaud, A.-A.; Fray, T. R.; Kang, S.
- Wood, I. S.**, *See* Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.
—; Dyer, J.; de la Horra, C.; Ilundain, A. A.; Donowitz, M.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.; Gribble, S. M.; Tse, C. M.; Calonge, L. M.
Factors and molecular mechanisms involved in the regulation of chicken colonic luminal membrane Na^+ -linked transport systems, 248S
- Wood, J. L.**, *See* Graham, A.
- Wood, S. R.**, *See* Ball, D. J.
- Woods, C.**, *See* Wargovich, M. J.
- Worrall, D. M.**, *See* Barnes, R. C.; McCarthy, B. J.
- Wray, D.**, *See* Sivaprasadarao, A.
- Wrigglesworth, J. M.**, *See* Jünemann, S.; Massari, S.
- Wright, A. J. A.**, *See* Astley, S. B.; Hughes, D. A.
- Wright, E. G.**, *See* Clutton, S. M.
- Wryter, S. E.**, *See* Bates, T. E.
- Wu, M.**
—; Brown, W. L.; Hill, H. R.; Stockley, P. G.
Development of a novel drug-delivery system using bacteriophage MS2 capsids, 413S
- Xeni, J.**, *See* Tiidus, P. M.
- Xia, Z.**
—; Karisson, H.; DePierre, J. W.; Nässberger, L.
Induction of apoptosis in human peripheral lymphocytes by the tricyclic antidepressants imipramine, clomipramine and citalopram, 610S
- Xin, K.**, *See* Kawamoto, S.
Xu, H., *See* Nagarkatti, M.
- Yagisawa, H.**, *See* Kamata, H.
—; Sakuma, K.; Tamaoka, Y.; Mizobata, T.; Fujii, M.; Kamata, H.; Hirata, M.; Hirata, H.
Pleckstrin homology domain of phospholipase C- δ 1: its importance in $\text{Ins}(1,4,5)\text{P}_3/\text{PtdIns}(4,5)\text{P}_2$ binding, enzymic activity and translocation, 583S
- Yelloway, G. N.**, *See* Mayhew, S. G.
—; O'Connell, D. P.; Mayhew, S. G.
The effects of pH on the absorption spectrum of the hydroquinone of flavodoxin from *Desulfovibrio vulgaris*, 24S
- Yalowich, J. C.**, *See* Gorbunov, N. V.
- Yamao, F.**, *See* Nakajima, T.
- Yan, C.**
—; Zhao, A. Z.; Bentley, J. K.; Beavo, J. A.
The calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase gene PDE1C encodes several functionally different splice variants in a tissue-specific manner, 623S
- Yang, B.**, *See* Johnson, T. S.
- Yang, C. H.**
—; Bak, Y. J.; Choi, H.; Kwon, H.; Sohn, S. W.
Study on the active site in yeast farnesyl protein transferase, 587S
- ; Kim, H. K.
Characterization of mutant geranylgeranyl transferase type I β subunit of yeast, 587S
- Yaqoob, P.**
—; Calder, P. C.
Glutamine requirement of proliferating T lymphocytes, 78S
- Yarwood, S. J.**
—; Kilgour, E.; Anderson, N. G.
Cyclic AMP promotes pre-adipocyte differentiation and activates p42 and p44 MAP kinases in 3T3-F442A cells, 553S
- Yashiro, K.**, *See* Kameyama, Y.
- Yenice, S.**, *See* Yenisey, Ç.
- Yenisey, Ç.**
—; Fadioglu, M.; Önural, B.
Serum copper and ceruloplasmin concentrations in patients with primary breast cancer, 321S
- ; Güner, G.
Serum MCA, CA 125 and CA 19.9 determination in primary breast cancer, 302S
- ; Yenice, S.; Güner, G.; Güner, S.
Evaluation of tumour-associated antigens and total sialic acid levels in effusions of malignant and benign origin, 301S
- Yildirim, A.**
—; The effect of oligomycin on the adhesion strength of cultured Chinese hamster lung (CHL) cells, 118S
- Yoshikawa, Y.**, *See* Kasai, H.
- Yotuya, O.**, *See* Kasai, H.
- Young, A.**
—; Pittner, R.; Gedulin, B.; Vine, W.; Rink, T.
Amylin regulation of carbohydrate metabolism. (Correction to Volume 23, No. 2, 1995, 325-331), 1131
- Young, A. J.**, *See* Lowe, G. M.
- Young, M. E.**
—; Leighton, B.; Radda, G. K.
Glycogen phosphorylase may be activated by AMP-kinase in skeletal muscle, 268S
- Younis, H. M.**
—; Response of cells to stress by environmental and chemical factors, 526S
- Zaheer, A.**, *See* Lim, R.
- Zaidi, H.**, *See* Wallace, S. M.
- Zakenfelds, G.**, *See* Klimkane, L.
- Zammit, V. A.**, *See* Fraser, F.; Krauss, S.
- Zanetti, G.**, *See* Corrado, M. E.; Curti, B.
—; Piubelli, L.; Zucca Tanci, R.; Alverti, A.
A chimaeric iron-sulphur flavoprotein endowed with NADPH-cytochrome c reductase activity, 22S
- Zanna, S.**, *See* Gesmundo, N.
- Zarivi, O.**, *See* Di Ilio, C.; Miranda, M.
- Zauli, G.**
—; Gibellini, D.; Celeghini, C.; Capitani, S.
Differential regulation of *bcl-2* and *c-fos* genes by HIV-1 Tat protein in serum-starved and activated lymphoid T-cells, 593S
- Zazzeroni, F.**, *See* Alesse, E.; Grazia Cifone, M.
—; Alesse, E.; Gulino, A.
Ceramide-induced c-Myc downregulation involves p21^{WAF1} increase and Rb-hypophosphorylation in human fibroblasts, 618S
- Zenner, H. P.**, *See* Gültig, K.
- Zeytun, A.**, *See* Nagarkatti, P. S.
- Zhang, A.**, *See* Mitchell, S. C.; Storz, G.
- Zhang, C.**, *See* Nagley, P.
- Zhang, J.**, *See* Ferguson, S. S. G.
- Zhang, S.-J.**, *See* Bronnikov, G.
- Zhang, Y.**, *See* Talalay, P.
- Zhao, A. Z.**, *See* Yan, C.
—; Beavo, J. A.
Regulation of cAMP-potentiated insulin secretion from pancreatic islet β -cells through phosphodiesterase (PDE)3B, 582S
- Zhao, X.**, *See* Rogers, M. P.
- Zheng, M.**, *See* Storz, G.
- Zhu, H.**, *See* Slee, E. A.
- Zimmermann, H.-P.**, *See* Deane, R.
- Zito, F.**, *See* Ondárroa, M.
- Zloh, M.**
—; Gibbons, W. A.
Lipid-helix interactions in membrane receptors, 305S
- Zoernig, M.**
—; Ink, B.; Baum, B.; Evan, G.
Induced expression of the human Bcl-2 homologue BAK in *S. pombe* leads to growth arrest and cell death - a genetic system for identifying apoptosis-inhibiting genes, 599S
- Zonneveld, D.**, *See* Braakman, I.
- Zucca Tanci, R.**, *See* Zanetti, G.
- Zuzel, K. A.**, *See* Mackinnon, K. L.
- Zweyer, M.**, *See* Martelli, A. M.
- Zychlinsky, A.**, *See* Guichon, A.
—; Apoptosis in bacterial pathogenesis, 591S

contents — index of authors

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Caccia, C. 604S, 1131 | Choi, M.-U. 542S | Coxon, F. P. 568S | Di Donna, S. 547S |
| Cai, T. 607S | Chojnowski, G. M. 560S | Coyle, S. 608S | Di Ilio, C. 530S, 531S |
| Caillet-Fauquet, P. 562S | Chow, S. C. 559S, 563S, 569S | Craig, J. I. O. 615S | Di Marzio, L. 618S |
| Cain, K. C. 559S, 572S | Chung, H.-T. 612S | Csala, M. 524S | Di Pancrazio, F. 532S |
| Caldarera, C. M. 614S | Ciancarelli, M. 555S | Cuervo, R. 529S | Di Primio, R. 555S, 570S |
| Calder, G. 630S | Ciriolo, M. R. 568S | Culhane, A. C. 600S | Di Virgilio, F. 560S |
| Caldwell, K. C. 624S | Claesson, H. E. 603S | Cunningham, A. J. 615S | Diczfalusy, U. 616S |
| Calissano, P. 529S | Clammer, P. 603S | Curatolo, L. 604S, 1131 | Dikalov, S. 529S |
| Callà, C. 532S | Clark, B. F. C. 628S, 1043 | Czene, S. 544S | Dikalova, A. 529S |
| Calogiuri, D. 578S | Clark, J. B. 528S | Dai, A. 613S | Dini, L. 568S |
| Campbell, A. 575S | Clarke, W. R. 623S | D'Alessandro, E. 551S | Dirr, A. 537S |
| Campbell, A. K. 575S, 971 | Cleveland, J. L. 614S | Dal Susino, M. 560S | Dive, C. 603S |
| Campbell, G. 630S | Clutton, S. M. 539S | Dall'Asta, V. 605S | Dixon, J. E. 576S |
| Campbell, J. K. 994 | Clynes, M. 602S, 608S | Danilenko, M. 515S | Djuričić, B. 612S |
| Canestrari, F. 533S | Coffey, E. T. 562S | Danner, S. 975 | Dmitriev, A. P. 577S |
| Cannon, B. 550S, 552S | Coghill, E. 623S | Daram, P. 964 | Döcke, W. D. 619S |
| Canonico, B. 613S | Cohen, G. M. 559S, 563S, 572S, 616S | Darieva, Z. 597S | Domkus, V. 552S |
| Capitani, S. 593S | Cohen, P. T. W. 576S | Dart, C. 509S | Donelli, G. 610S |
| Cappelletti, G. 540S | Colacicco, L. 532S | Davies, K. J. A. 630S, 631S | Dordoni, P. L. 532S |
| Caraher, E. M. 537S, 1131 | Coleman, R. 610S | Dawson, S. P. 563S, 631S | Dormer, R. L. 575S |
| Carius, N. 600S | Colomina, N. 515S | De Block, M. 525S | Douglas, M. S. 550S |
| Caron, M. G. 953 | Columbaro, M. 614S | De Grip, W. J. 596S | Dousa, T. P. 580S |
| Carvalho, A. P. 574S | Colussi, C. 533S | de Groot, H. 600S | Doutheil, J. 561S |
| Casali, E. 531S | Comelli, M. 532S | de Jong, G. 594S | Downes, S. 536S |
| Castro-Obregón, S. 529S | Comerford, J. G. 588S | De Meester, I. 630S | Downie, J. R. 555S |
| Cataldi, A. 578S | Communi, D. 621S, 1001 | De Meyer, G. R. Y. 630S | Drayer, A. L. 621S, 1001 |
| Cavazzoni, M. 536S, 624S | Conley, E. 509S | De Ridder, L. 607S | Drew, L. 581S |
| Celeghini, C. 593S | Connolly, L. 602S | De Santiago, A. 598S, 614S | Duarte, C. B. 574S |
| Ceri, H. 617S | Conroy, L. A. 609S | De Simone, C. 618S | Dumont, P. 535S |
| Červinka, M. 571S | Conti, M. 622S, 1014 | De Smedt, F. 621S, 623S, 1001 | Durnev, A. D. 528S, 537S |
| Červinková, Z. 571S | Cook, S. 579S, 580S | De Souza, C. P. C. 511S | Dutra, A. 571S |
| Chahal, H. 515S | Cooper, J. M. 533S, 538S | de Vrie, T. 612S | Dyachok, J. V. 577S |
| Chany, F. 559S | Copeland, L. 571S | Deacon, E. M. 515S | Dyachok, O. M. 577S |
| Charyeva, I. G. 570S | Coppola, S. 533S, 566S, 568S, 603S | Deane, R. 588S | Dyson, S. E. 527S |
| Chau, L.-Y. 553S | Cordes, V. C. 588S | Debatin, K. M. 611S | Earnshaw, W. C. 557S |
| Chaudun, E. 559S | Cornelissen, M. 607S | Decary, S. 554S | Ebinger, G. 528S |
| Chaustova, L. 510S | Cortopassi, G. A. 601S | Degerman, E. 621S, 1010 | Eccleston, A. 602S |
| Chérel, I. 964 | Cossu, G. 547S | Degl'Innocenti, D. 552S | Edelmann, H. G. 514S |
| Chesters, J. K. 511S | Costa Rosa, L. F. B. P. 619S | Delaney, C. A. 530S | Eguchi, Y. 594S |
| Chezar, J. 561S | Costa, T. 959 | Dellinger, M. 533S | Eizirik, D. L. 511S, 530S |
| Chiarge, P. 552S | Cotecchia, S. 517S, 959 | Dellow, R. A. 615S | Ekokoski, E. 515S |
| Chiesa, V. 551S | Cotgreave, I. A. 540S | DePierre, J. W. 610S | El Hahas, A. M. 608S |
| Chilton, K. M. 568S | Couet, C. 572S | Désiré, L. 566S | El Mouedden, M. 617S |
| Chimini, G. 565S | Counis, M. F. 559S | Devin, A. B. 516S | Ellem, K. A. O. 560S |
| Chin, A. 617S | Courtney, M. J. 562S | Devissaguet, J. P. 527S | Ellenrieder, C. 511S |
| Chin, M. R. 543S | Courtois, Y. 559S, 566S | Dewar, D. A. 571S | Ellerby, L. 532S |
| Chini, C. S. C. 580S | Covarrubias, L. 529S | Dexter, T. M. 547S | Ellinger, A. 608S |
| Chini, E. N. 580S | Coverley, D. 507S | Di Baldassarre, A. 570S, 578S | Elsayed, N. M. 536S |
| Chiozzi, P. 560S | Cox, A. 608S | | Engelhardt, W. v. 574S |
| Choi, H. 587S | | | Enokido, Y. 604S |
| Choi, I. 534S | | | Epstein, P. M. 596S |
| Choi, M.-S. 542S | | | Eriksson, J. E. 569S |

contents — index of authors

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Erneux, C. 621S, 623S, 1001 | Freivalds, T. 595S | Glassman, R. H. 573S | Günther, A. R. 615S |
| Erusalimsky, J. D. 567S | Frey, E. A. 616S | Glover, D. 592S | Gurung, R. 527S |
| Esche, H. 510S, 596S | Fridlanskaya, I. 597S | Glover, D. M. 507S | Guscha, M. I. 543S |
| Esumi, N. 551S | Frith, J. C. 562S | Glover, L. A. 578S | Guseinova, I. M. 629S |
| Evan, G. 599S, 600S, 601S | Fröschl, G. 563S | Gnauck, J. 510S | Guseva, N. V. 528S |
| Fabbri, A. 610S | Fujii, M. 583S | Goffin, V. 607S | Guzhova, I. 597S |
| Falcieri, E. 570S, 613S, 614S | Fujita, A. 553S | Goldberg, A. L. 628S | Gwozdzinski, K. 538S, 554S |
| Falzoni, S. 560S | Fuks, Z. 591S | Golstein, P. 591S | |
| Falzono, L. 610S | Fukushima, J. 567S | Gomes, A. V. 629S | Haemers, A. 619S |
| Fanelli, C. 568S | Fullbrook, L. 588S | Goodwin, C. J. 536S | Halestrap, A. 531S |
| Fanelli, F. 517S, 959 | Fülle, H. J. 624S | Gopalakrishna, P. 593S | Hall, A. 517S, 602S |
| Fanidi, A. 516S | Fuller, B. 608S | Gorbunov, N. V. 514S, 536S | Hall, A. K. 559S |
| Farheus, R. 592S | Fülop Jr., T. 566S | Gordon, L. 530S | Hall, P. 592S |
| Farruggia, G. 531S, 614S | Fusenig, N. E. 552S | Görlich, D. 627S | Halliwell, B. 521S, 532S, 1023 |
| Fassina, G. 607S | Fuss, B. 525S | Goto, R. 526S | Hamajima, K. 567S |
| Fattaey, A. R. 516S | Fyfe, D. 606S | Goto, T. 595S | Hammond, E. M. 572S |
| Fattorossi, A. 610S | Gachet, Y. 516S | Gotoh, Y. 541S | Hammond, T. G. 610S |
| Fayard, J.-M. 513S | Gacsályi, I. 566S | Götz, M. E. 537S | Hammond-Kosack, K. 519S |
| Fayein, N. A. 566S | Gaddam, A. 536S | Gougeon, M.-L. 1055 | Hamon, Y. 565S |
| Fazakerley, J. K. 573S | Gagliardi, S. 529S | Gout, P. W. 594S | Hanafusa, H. 573S |
| Feliciano, E. 585S | Galand, P. 543S | Gowen, M. 555S | Hanson, B. J. 587S |
| Feltenmark, S. 603S | Gallego, C. 515S | Gozzo, M. L. 532S | Hanson, K. 623S |
| Ferguson, L. R. 564S | Gaman, S. A. 570S | Gradišnik-Grapulin, M. 519S | Harju, L. 595S |
| Ferguson, S. J. 587S | Ganderton, S. K. 564S, 600S | Graham, R. 562S, 568S | Harkin, S. T. 616S |
| Ferguson, S. S. G. 953 | Garbers, D. L. 624S | Grallert, B. 507S | Harms-Ringdahl, M. 544S |
| Fernandez-Borja, M. 586S, 1039 | Garden, K. 630S | Grand, R. J. A. 572S | Harrison, K. 519S |
| Fernandez-Sarabia, M. J. 602S | Garí, E. 515S | Grande, J. P. 580S | Harth, R. 537S |
| Ferrag, F. 607S | Garland, J. M. 531S | Grant, K. M. 513S | Hartmann, E. 585S |
| Ferrari, D. 560S | Garzó, T. 524S | Grasl-Kraupp, B. 606S | Hartung, P. 620S |
| Ferreira, I. L. 574S | Gasumov, K. G. 520S | Grazia Cifone, M. 617S, 618S | Haseloff, R. 631S |
| Ferro-Novick, S. 585S | Gatti, R. 605S | Green, C. J. 608S | Haskard, D. O. 533S |
| Fey, S. 616S | Gaudry, C. A. 589S | Gregorini, A. 613S | Hass, R. 574S |
| Finlay, B. B. 616S | Gaymard, F. 964 | Griffin, M. 510S, 550S, 564S, 589S, 608S | Hassan, I. 604S |
| Fiorentini, C. 610S | Gazzola, G. C. 605S | Grill, V. 559S | Hassuneh, M. 618S |
| Fiorucci, G. 610S | Gedulin, B. 1131 | Grodzinsky, D. M. 543S | Hastings, R. 631S |
| Fisher, D. 507S | George, A. J. T. 533S | Grohovaz, F. 582S | Hatanaka, H. 604S |
| Flaswinkel, S. 596S | Gescher, A. 616S | Gronskaya, R. 544S | Hattori, S. 567S |
| Fleming, S. 530S | Gesmundo, N. 531S | Groome, N. 581S | Hauptmann, S. 620S |
| Flögel, U. 577S | Getmanskaya, N. V. 537S | Grubinko, V. 542S, 543S | Hausken, Z. E. 986 |
| Flores, O. 612S | Gezer, S. 538S | Grune, T. 630S, 631S | Hayashi, M. 554S |
| Flümann, K. 600S | Ghayer, T. 596S | Gu, M. 533S | Hayles, J. 507S |
| Forni, G. 604S | Ghibelli, L. 533S, 568S | Guest, S. S. 512S | Hayman, J. A. 624S |
| Fouquet, C. 620S | Giammarioli, A. M. 531S | Guichon, A. 1051 | Hazan, E. 631S |
| Frame, M. 550S | Giandomenico, V. 610S | Guido, F. 578S | Head, M. 566S |
| Frangou-Lazaridis, M. 516S | Giat, J. 515S | Guliev, N. M. 524S | Hebestreit, H. 595S |
| Fraser, A. 601S | Gibellini, D. 593S | Gulino, A. 617S, 618S | Hechtenberg, S. 509S, 577S |
| Fredriksson, M. 513S | Gigler, G. 566S | Gültig, K. 555S | Hellerström, C. 511S |
| | Gigliotti, D. 598S | Gunby, R. H. 563S | Heming, W. 570S |
| | Gilani, A. H. 523S, 524S | Güner, A. 538S | Hempel, U. 580S |
| | Gill, J. H. 599S | Güner, G. 631S | Hempstead, B. L. 573S |

contents — index of authors

Hengst, L. 512S	Ibuki, Y. 526S	Kacperek, A. 619S	Knipper, M. 555S
Henne, C. 615S	Inayat-Hussain, S. H.	Kagan, V. E. 536S	Knox, K. 602S
Henriksson, R. 594S	572S	Kahl, S. B. 527S	Knyazeva, L. A. 570S
Herold, M. 509S	Ink, B. 599S	Kähler, C. M. 509S	Kobori, M. 611S
Herr, I. 611S	Inokoshi, J. 554S	Kahlos, K. 541S	Koceva-Chyla, A. 554S
Herrero, E. 515S	Inouye, M. 535S	Kallin, B. 616S	Kolosova, N. 529S
Herrmann, J. L. 591S,	Isaeva, D. M. 512S	Kamata, H. 541S, 583S	Koltovaya, N. A. 516S
1059	Islekel, H. 631S	Kamath, A. 618S	Konoplyannikov, M. A.
Herron, D. 550S	Ito, H. 554S	Kameyama, Y. 553S	597S
Hershko, A. 627S	Ivanova, A. 514S	Kamper, B. 601S	Korchinsky, A. G. 539S
Hertveldt, K. 607S	Ivison, F. M. 535S	Kanagaratnam, R. 528S	Koretz, K. 614S, 615S
Hesketh, J. 578S	Ivleva, T. S. 593S	Kanazir, D. T. 619S	Kortenkamp, A. 569S
Hickman, J. A. 563S, 603S	Izaurralde, E. 627S	Kang, J.-H. 537S	Kosaka, C. 581S, 1131
Hidayatov, R. B. 524S		Kang, S.-S. 612S	Kovács, A. D. 566S
Hiddemann, W. 525S		Karas, M. 515S	Krallish, I. 538S
Higuchi, Y. 540S	Jackson, A. 522S	Karisson, H. 610S	Krammer, P. 611S
Hill, J. S. 527S	Jacobs, J. J. L. 627S	Karlsen, A. E. 616S	Krammer, P. H. 614S,
Hillhouse, E. W. 538S	Jacobson, M. D. 521S,	Karsunký, H. 613S	615S
Hinton, R. 569S	564S	Kasai, H. 554S	Krasel, C. 975
Hirata, H. 541S, 583S	Jakobsson, P. J. 603S	Kass, G. E. N. 569S	Krause, D. R. 560S
Hochegger, K. 563S,	James, N. H. 599S	Katagiri, M. 554S	Krautwald, S. 580S
608S	Jamieson, D. J. 540S	Katoh, S. 527S	Kristal, B. 561S
Hodgkin, M. N. 621S,	Janbaz, K. H. 524S	Kaul, D. 581S	Krivenko, S. I. 526S
991	Janicka, M. 538S	Kawamoto, S. 567S	Krude, T. 507S
Hoeijmakers, J. H. J. 508S	Jansen, R.-P. 507S	Kawamura, Y. 514S	Kubara, C. 608S
Hoflack, B. 586S	Jasaitis, A. 510S	Kazachkov, M. 523S	Kuhn, P. E. 598S
Höflich, C. 619S	Jaster, R. 601S	Keelan, J. 528S	Kulinichenko, A. 523S
Hoftijzer, J. 627S	Jaussi, R. 511S	Kelly, P. A. 607S	Kullik, I. 521S
Holme, J. A. 609S	Jeanny, J. C. 559S, 566S	Kelly, R. 547S	Kumar, S. 565S
Holmes, N. 609S	Jeffery, W. R. 549S	Kendall, J. M. 575S	Kwon, H. 587S
Holt, S. J. 536S	Jenkinson, E. J. 594S	Kenny, M. K. 539S	
Hongslo, J. K. 609S	Jensen, J. 616S	Khar, A. 593S	
Hoogenraad, N. J. 587S	Ji, D.-D. 509S	Khroustalyova, G. 538S	Lach, S. 559S
Horeau, C. 964	Jiang, X. 596S	Kikuchi, A. 565S	Lacombe, G. 620S
Hornaday, K. 549S	Jiang, Y. 585S	Kilgour, E. 553S	Lafavia, E. 568S
Horton, A. A. 610S	Jimenez del Rio, M. 528S	Kim, D. K. 543S	Lagarde, M. 513S
Houslay, M. D. 624S, 980	John, J. 567S	Kim, H. K. 587S	Lai, M.-Z. 562S
Houston, M. E. 525S	Johnsen, N. M. 609S	Kim, M. J. 542S	Lain, S. 592S
Howlett, S. J. 609S	Johnson, I. T. 606S	Kim, P. K. 571S	Lambeir, A. M. 630S
Hsu, S.-C. 562S	Johnson, T. S. 608S	Kim, Y. M. 534S	Lamberg-Allardt, C. 519S
Hubbard, A. 563S	Johnson, W. E. B. 512S	Kinnula, K. 541S	Land, A. 627S
Hughes, D. A. 526S	Jondal, M. 598S, 614S	Kinnula, V. L. 541S	Lane, D. 571S
Hughes, D. E. 613S	Jones, B. 619S	Kirby, J. A. 550S	Lane, D. P. 592S
Huh, D. H. 543S	Jones, D. A. 519S	Kirch, H.-C. 510S, 596S	Larocca, L. M. 605S
Hull, C. M. 599S	Jones, J. D. G. 519S	Kirk, J. A. 512S	Larsson, P. 603S
Hummel, R. 609S	Jones, N. A. 512S	Kirkali, G. 538S	Laskey, R. A. 507S
Hunt, B. J. 527S	Jones, R. A. 550S	Kitani, K. 527S	Lasunskaya, E. 597S
Hunt, T. 512S	Joos, S. 615S	Kitta, K. 514S	Laugier, C. 513S
Hupp, T. 592S	Joshi, I. 611S	Klimkane, L. 579S	Laurent, G. 617S
Huss, R. 549S	Jozwiak, Z. 554S	Klingelhutz, A. J. 556S	Lauriola, L. 613S
Hutchin, T. P. 601S	Juška, A. 577S	Klosterhalfen, B. 620S	Lavin, M. 565S
Hutchinson, S. 610S	Juilfs, D. M. 624S	Knepper-Nicolai, B. 567S,	Leblanc, C. 620S
Huwiler, A. 609S	Jun, C.-D. 612S	568S	Lee, B.-S. 534S
Hyde, H. 542S	Junier, M.-P. 579S	Knight, M. 575S, 971	Lee, M. 516S

contents — index of authors

Lee, S.-Y. 537S	Lygin, A. 514S	Matsuzaki, K. 554S	Montaldo, P. G. 551S
Leela Kumari, A. 593S	Lyons, P. 585S	Maurice, D. H. 625S	Montecucco, C. 628S
Leff, M. A. 594S		Mavelli, I. 532S	Moore, M. 567S
Legiša, M. 519S	MacFarlane, M. 559S, 563S, 572S	Mayer, R. J. 563S, 631S	Morck, D. W. 617S
Legrand, P. 527S	Maci, R. 540S	Mayne, G. C. 617S	Moreau, C. 100I
Leibfritz, D. 577S	MacLennan, I. C. M. 512S	McCarthy, N. 600S	Moreno, J. J. 551S
Leite, P. S. 600S	Madine, M. 507S	McCormick, F. 579S, 580S, 602S	Moretti, S. 618S
Lemaire, C. 605S	Madsen, O. D. 616S	McDonnell, T. J. 591S, 1059	Morgan, N. G. 595S
Lenaz, G. 536S	Maggiano, N. 605S	McDougall, J. K. 556S	Morita, K. 565S
Leonard, B. E. 542S	Maggioni, M. G. 540S	McKay, S. G. 617S	Moroni, F. 534S
Leone, G. 605S	Magnuson, N. S. 594S	McKelvie, N. D. 615S	Möröy, T. 613S
Leoni, S. 583S	Mahon, P. 578S	McMahon, M. 580S	Mose Larsen, P. 616S
Leus, Y. 542S	Mairesse, N. 543S	McNeil, C. J. 538S	Mottram, J. C. 513S
Levy, J. 515S	Malliri, A. 550S	Meijerman, I. 560S	Mouly, V. 554S
Levy, R. 549S	Malorni, W. 531S, 610S	Meldolesi, J. 582S	Mousset, S. 562S
Lewis, M. 585S	Mamedov, T. G. 524S	Mele, R. 583S	Mubarak Ali, A. 593S
Li, H. H. 613S	Manabe, M. 514S	Mellstedt, H. 598S, 614S	Muckley, P. 589S
Li, J. 596S	Manaster, J. 561S	Merrill, J. K. 617S	Mueller, L. 588S
Liepa, V. 579S	Mandl, J. 524S	Meyer, D. L. 537S	Müllauer, L. 606S
Ligas, C. 551S	Mandrup-Poulsen, T. 616S	Meyer, S. G. E. 600S	Munday, A. 624S
Lim, J.-W. 537S	Manfrini, S. 534S	Meytha, P. 588S	Munday, A. D. 527S, 994
Lim, R. 570S	Manganiello, V. C. 621S, 1010	Mian, S. 550S	Mundy, G. R. 613S
Lindsay, G. S. 573S	Mangiantini, M. T. 583S	Midgeley, C. 571S	Murphy, M. P. 544S
Linnainmaa, K. 541S	Manning, P. 538S	Mikhailchik, E. V. 541S	Murray, A. W. 617S
Lipatova, V. A. 541S	Mao, Y. 585S	Mikheev, A. N. 543S	Musantenko, L. 523S
Lippa, S. 532S	Marcellini, S. 618S	Miller, J. B. 623S	Muter, O. 538S
Little, P. J. 624S	Marchant, J. S. 520S	Miller, M. W. 598S	Muys, L. 620S
Littlebury, P. 581S	Marcheselli, F. 534S	Mills, A. D. 507S	
Liu, H. 625S	Maresca, V. 568S	Milne, L. 535S, 536S, 541S	Na, D. S. 543S
Liu, Y. 549S	Margulis, B. 597S	Minervini, G. M. 529S	Nagarkatti, M. 618S
Llewellyn, D. H. 575S	Marian, B. 608S	Mingeot-Leclercq, M. P. 617S	Nagashima, H. 595S
Lochhead, A. 1019	Mariette, C. 579S	Minabayeva, F. 530S	Nagelkerke, J. F. 560S
Loeb, L. A. 522S	Mariga, S. 550S	Miranda, M. 530S, 531S, 551S	Nagley, P. 527S
Løg, M. 609S	Marin, M. C. 591S	Mirochnichenko, O. 535S	Nahorski, S. R. 517S
Lohmann, R. D. 569S	Marino, M. 583S	Miscia, S. 578S	Nakajima, T. 565S
Lohse, M. J. 575S, 975	Marra, E. 529S	Mishina, M. 567S	Naora, Hi. 560S
Lomeli, H. 529S	Marra, M. 534S	Misiura, M. 528S	Naora, Ho. 560S
Longthorne, V. L. 599S	Marshall, K. 532S	Mitchell, C. A. 621S, 624S, 994	Narducci, N. 559S
López-Novoa, J. M. 566S, 612S	Marshall, N. J. 536S	Mitsui, Y. 527S	Nasmyth, K. 507S
Lord, J. M. 515S, 565S	Marsteinstredet, U. 609S	Mittermayer, C. 620S	Nässberger, L. 610S
Lorino, H. 579S	Martalian, D. P. 549S	Mizobata, T. 583S	Nealon, K. 539S
Loughran, Ö. 550S	Martelli, A. M. 559S	Mizuno-Kamiya, M. 553S	Nedergaard, J. 513S, 550S, 552S
Löw, P. 563S	Martin, A. 621S, 991	Moderska, M. 554S	Neefjes, J.-J. 586S, 629S, 1039
Löw-Baselli, A. 606S	Martínez, J. 551S	Mohammed, S. 608S	Nerup, J. 616S
Löwenheim, H. 555S	Martins, M. 557S	Moldenhauer, G. 615S	Neth, J. 545S
Loweth, A. C. 595S	Martyn, G. 523S	Möller, P. 614S, 615S	Neupert, W. 627S
Luchetti, F. 613S	Masotti, L. 531S	Monney, L. 598S	Newcomb, T. 522S
Luciani, M. F. 565S	Mataaj, I. W. 627S		Newholme, P. 537S, 619S, 1131
Luciano, L. 574S	Matarrese, P. 531S, 610S		NicAmhlaobh, R. 602S
Luckman, S. P. 568S	Matsuda, S. 541S		Nichol, R. 623S
Lüdtke, B. 601S	Matsukawa, S. 540S		

contents — index of authors

Nicholas, B. L. 510S, 550S, 564S	Owen, J. J. 594S	Pieri, C. 534S	Reinheckel, T. 630S
Nicholl, I. D. 539S	Owens, D. 550S	Pignatti, C. 614S	Reinisch, N. 509S
Nicolai, S. 553S	Ozanne, B. 550S	Pilling, D. 605S	Reith, A. 530S
Nicotera, P. 535S	Pacioni, G. 531S	Pipeleers, D. G. 511S	Remacle, J. 535S
Niculescu III, A. B. 512S	Packer, M. A. 544S	Pittner, R. 113I	Rembold, C. M. 575S
Nielsen, K. 616S	Packham, G. 614S	Piva, T. J. 560S	Renò, F. 570S
Nilsson, J. 616S	Pageaux, J. F. 513S	Plutner, H. 585S	Resmi, H. 538S
Nishida, E. 541S	Paik, S. G. 534S	Poirier, G. 573S	Reynolds, S. E. 563S, 631S
Nishida, T. 560S	Pak, C. 612S	Poma, A. 530S, 531S, 551S	Riabowol, K. 599S
Nishitani, H. 507S	Paliy, T. 523S	Pongracz, J. 515S, 565S	Ribarac-Stepić, N. 619S
Nobel, C. S. I. 540S, 1032	Palmer, R. M. 630S	Ponstingl, H. 588S	Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P. 560S
Nobel, S. 522S	Palnitkar, U. 535S	Ponzoni, M. 551S	Riederer, P. 537S
Noishiki, Y. 567S	Pang, J. H. 553S	Pörn, M. I. 566S, 616S	Riedl, S. 614S
Noonan, D. 542S	Paniotydis, P. 604S	Pospelova, T. 597S	Rietveld, A. G. 600S
Novelli, F. 604S	Papa, S. 570S, 613S	Poulton, T. 516S	Rigacci, S. 552S
Novello, M. 531S	Paralkar, V. 551S	Prescott, A. 571S	Rigamonti, L. 604S
Nozaki, N. 565S	Paramio, J. 592S	Puck, J. M. 571S	Rinelli, A. 613S
Nucera, E. 618S	Pardhasaradhi, B. V. V. 593S	Puigserver, P. 550S	Rink, S. 522S
Nurse, P. 507S	Pardo, J. A. 611S	Puisieux, F. 527S	Rink, T. 113I
Nuttall, M. E. 555S	Park, T.-K. 612S	Pushpendran, C. K. 525S	Ristić-Fira, A. 619S
Nuttall, S. D. 587S	Parker, A. C. 615S	Pützer, B. M. 510S	Rivabene, R. 531S, 610S
Nyberg, F. 630S	Parkinson, E. K. 550S	Pylaev, A. S. 570S	Rix, D. A. 550S
OLoughlin, C. 608S	Parroni, R. 532S	Pyne, N. J. 622S, 1019	Robaye, B. 543S
O'Mahony, S. 542S	Partridge, K. 630S	Quail, P. H. 517S	Roberts, R. A. 599S
O'Neill, L. A. J. 601S	Paschen, W. 561S	Raes, M. 578S	Robuffo, I. 614S
O'Toole, C. E. 619S, 113I	Paskind, M. 596S	Raff, M. C. 564S	Rocancourt, D. 547S
Oberhammer, F. 563S	Passarella, S. 529S	Raffaghello, L. 551S	Rocha Melo, A. 597S
Oda, K. 565S	Paterson, J. M. 583S	Raguenez, G. 566S	Roderick, H. L. 575S
Oellerich, M. 525S	Pavlović, M. 619S	Rahn, T. 621S	Rodreguez, F. 517S
Ohi, N. 565S	Peacock, J. 619S	Raimondi, L. 604S, 113I	Rodríguez-López, A. M. 566S, 612S
Ohno, S. 567S	Pears, C. 581S, 623S, 113I	Rainaldi, G. 531S	Rogers, M. J. 562S, 568S
Ohsaka, F. 565S	Peerless, A. C. J. 526S	Raivio, K. 541S	Rogers, S. Y. 615S
Okuda, K. 567S	Pelham, H. 585S	Rajeev, G. 581S	Romanowski, P. 507S
Olivier, R. A. 598S	Percario, Z. A. 610S	Ramasamy, R. 528S	Romeo, G. 610S
Olson, M. E. 617S	Pereira-Smith, O. M. 547S	Ramponi, G. 552S	Roncaglioli, P. 617S, 618S
Omura, S. 554S	Pescarmona, G. P. 604S	Ranelletti, F. O. 605S	Rose, R. J. 625S
Op de Beeck, A. 562S	Pesesse, X. 621S, 623S, 1001	Rapino, M. 570S	Rösner, H. 579S
Oral, H. B. 533S	Petrie, L. 511S	Rapoport, A. 538S	Rossini, G.-P. 513S
Orlandidni, G. 605S	Pettit, T. 515S	Rattan, S. I. S. 628S, 1043	Rossoni, C. 614S
Orlati, S. 578S, 624S	Pettitt, T. R. 621S, 991	Raugei, G. 552S	Rotilio, G. 568S
Orrenius, S. 522S, 535S, 540S, 566S, 569S, 603S, 616S, 1032	Pezzati, R. 582S	Rayner, J. 585S	Rouet, P. 579S
Orsini, G. 604S, 113I	Pfeilschifter, J. 609S	Read, N. 97I	Rovidati, S. 533S
Ortu la Barbera, E. 605S	Pfüller, U. 596S	Reale, E. 574S	Rowe, T. 585S
Osorio, L. M. 598S, 614S	Philippé, J. 607S	Rebowski, G. 528S	Rowlands, D. C. 512S
Ostrachovich, E. A. 537S, 541S	Piantanelli, L. 534S	Recchioni, R. 534S	Rozzo, C. 551S
Oto, Ö. 631S	Piantelli, M. 605S	Reed, J. C. 532S, 592S	Rudnicki, M. 525S
Otter, I. 598S, 600S	Picksley, S. 592S	Reed, S. I. 512S	Rugolo, M. 578S, 624S
	Piedras, P. 519S	Rees, R. C. 510S	Rumpf, H. M. 510S, 596S
	Pierconti, F. 613S	Refsnes, M. 609S	Rumsby, M. G. 581S
		Rehnmark, S. 567S	Russell, G. 562S, 568S
		Reimann, T. 580S	Russell, J. 602S

contents — index of authors

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Rutella, S. 605S | Shah, B. H. 523S | Srai, K. 608S | Thrane, E. V. 609S |
| Ruttkay-Nedecky, B.
606S | Shah, G. 573S | Sriratana, A. 527S | Thyberg, J. 616S |
| Ruzittu, M. T. 568S | Shapiro, G. 561S | Stabel, S. 598S, 609S | Tiffee, J. 613S |
| Rybalkin, S. D. 582S,
623S, 1005 | Sharoni, Y. 515S | Stanic, I. 614S | Tiidus, P. M. 525S |
| Saarinen, P. 510S | Shasha, S. M. 561S | Stark, H. J. 552S | Tobin, A. B. 517S |
| Sacher, M. 585S | Sheleg, S. V. 526S | Stec, W. J. 528S | Toellner, K.-M. 512S |
| Saeed, S. A. 523S | Shevchenko, G. V. 577S | Stefanelli, C. 614S | Toledano, M. 521S |
| Sakimura, K. 567S | Shevchenko, J. T. 549S | Stinchcombe, S. 611S | Tomkinson, B. 630S |
| Sakuma, K. 583S | Shilina, J. V. 543S | Stoika, R. S. 539S | Törnquist, K. 510S, 515S |
| Sala Newby, G. B. 575S | Shimizu, S. 594S | Stone, S. 585S | Török, L. 608S |
| Sala, R. 605S | Shin, T.-H. 507S | Storz, G. 521S | Torres, M. A. 519S |
| Salas-Vidal, E. 529S | Shindo, Y. 560S | Sraface, E. 531S | Torriglia, A. 559S |
| Salganik, R. 529S | Shinmoto, H. 611S | Sträter, J. 614S, 615S | Toussaint, O. 535S |
| Salmon, M. 542S, 604S,
605S | Shinohara, K. 611S | vSudbery, P. E. 514S | Townsend, K. M. S. 539S |
| Sanchez, T. 551S | Shpak, G. 544S | Suleimanov, S. Y. 628S | Trewavas, A. 575S, 971 |
| Sanders, P. G. 588S | Shurtz-Swirski, R. 561S | Sutherland, L. C. 564S | Tronov, V. A. 597S |
| Sautet, A. 554S | Sibson, D. R. 619S | Suzart, K. 596S | Trubiani, O. 555S, 570S |
| Savchenko, T. V. 534S | Simon, H. U. 595S | Suzuki, T. 527S | Tsang, S. Y. 536S, 541S |
| Savill, J. 557S, 567S, 568S,
1065 | Simpson, J. 583S | Svensson, E. 569S | Tsolas, O. 516S |
| Sawitzki, B. 516S | Sinha, D. 551S | Svensson, J. 567S | Tsuboi, Y. 580S |
| Scallan, M. 573S | Sinha, N. 587S | Svirnovski, A. I. 526S | Tsujimoto, Y. 594S |
| Scarlett, J. L. 544S | Sinkora, M. 571S | Sytnik, K. 523S | Tsushida, T. 611S |
| Scarpello, J. H. 595S | Sitte, N. 631S | Szabados, T. 566S | Tulkens, P. M. 617S |
| Schäfer, T. 509S, 577S | Skaro-Milić, A. 612S | Szabó, G. 566S | Tyrberg, B. 511S, 530S |
| Schaffartzik, W. 545S | Skerry, T. 603S | Szücs, Z. 566S | |
| Schaller, G. E. 517S | Skill, N. J. 608S | | Uchino, S. 567S |
| Schapira, A. H. V. 533S | Slater, A. F. G. 522S,
540S, 1032 | | Uggeri, J. 605S |
| Scharpé, S. 630S | Slee, E. A. 563S | Taddei, L. 552S | Uhal, B. D. 611S |
| Scheer, A. 517S, 959 | Slegers, H. 553S | Tajbakhsh, S. 547S | Utter, M. 569S |
| Schietszel, M. 596S | Smart, K. A. 514S, 540S | Takahashi, A. 557S | Uzdensky, A. B. 561S |
| Schiffmann, S. N. 623S | Smeets, M. 512S | Takayanagi, K. 631S | |
| Schmidt, T. 613S | Smethurst, P. A. 510S | Talbot, D. 550S | Vainio, M. 510S |
| Scholfield, C. I. 510S | Smith, C. A. 600S | Tam, S. C. 536S | Valentini, M. 613S |
| Schoop, V. M. 552S | Smith, T. 606S | Tamaoka, Y. 583S | Vallbo, C. 594S |
| Schulte-Hermann, R.
606S, 608S | Smolsky, A. 542S | Tanaka, C. 541S | Valsasina, B. 604S, 1131 |
| Schulz, M. 525S | Snell, K. 588S | Tanaka, H. 554S | van Beuningen, D. 573S |
| Schwarz, M. 611S | Soames, A. R. 599S | Tandara, A. 614S | van den Bosch, H. 609S |
| Schwarze, P. E. 609S | Sohn, D. H. 543S | Taper, H. 606S | van den Dobbelsteen,
D. J. 522S, 540S, 1032 |
| Scott, J. D. 575S, 986 | Sohn, J. W. 542S | Tardio, M. L. 613S | van der Schoot, C. 612S |
| Seidel, D. 580S | Sohn, S. W. 587S | Taylor, C. W. 520S | van Doorn, W. G. 612S |
| Sela, S. 561S | Sonnenburg, W. K. 582S,
624S | Taylor, K. M. 575S | Van Steenbrugge, M.
578S |
| Selman, M. 611S | Southon, S. 526S | Taylor, S. T. 603S | Vanags, D. M. 566S, 603S |
| Sentenac, H. 518S, 964 | Souvannavong, V. 605S | Tchilian, E. Z. 594S | Vandenboom, R. 525S |
| Seraji, S. 624S | Spagnuolo, S. 583S | Tendler, Y. 561S | Vanhooft, G. 630S |
| Seredenin, S. B. 528S | Spanbauer, J. 517S | Teofili, L. 605S | Varalakshmi, C. 593S |
| Setti, M. 536S | Sparks, A. 592S | Tessier, C. 513S | Vareli, K. 516S |
| Seyler, I. 527S | Sparrow, L. 565S | Testa, I. 534S | Varma, S. 581S |
| Shabalina, I. 529S | Spasić, P. 619S | Testa, R. 534S | Vauquelin, G. 528S |
| | Speed, C. J. 624S, 994 | Thelander, H. 569S | Veillette, C. 599S |
| | Spies, C. 545S | Thibaud, J.-B. 964 | Velez-Pardo, C. 528S |
| | Spraggon, C. 571S | Thierens, H. 607S | Ventina, E. 538S |
| | Spruce, B. A. 571S | Thom, A. 630S | |
| | | Thomas, C. P. 524S | |
| | | Thomas, G. L. 608S | |
| | | Thompson, M. G. 630S | |

contents — index of authors

Verderio, E. 564S, 589S	Wartmann, M. 598S	Wilson, A. 606S	Yotuya, O. 554S
Verhaegen, S. 602S, 608S	Waterhouse, N. 565S	Wilson, A. H. 588S	Young, A. 113I
Vermaas, E. 516S	Watson, A. J. M. 603S	Winslet, M. 608S	Younis, H. M. 526S
Vernon, D. I. 532S, 535S	Watson, J. A. 581S	Wistow, G. 551S	
Verschueren, H. 528S	Watters, D. 565S	Wölflé, E. 620S	
Vervoordeldonk, M. 609S	Watts, D. J. 562S	Wood, S. R. 532S	Zaheer, A. 570S
Villalba, M. 560S	Waud, J. 575S	Wright, A. J. A. 526S	Zakenfelds, G. 579S
Vine, W. 113I	Waugh, M. 517S	Wright, E. G. 539S	Zanna, S. 531S
Visigalli, R. 605S	Weimann, E. 607S	Wryter, S. E. 528S	Zarivi, O. 531S, 551S
Volk, H. D. 619S	Weis, M. 569S	Xeni, J. 525S	Zauli, G. 593S
von Reyher, U. 615S	Wellisch, I. 614S	Xia, Z. 610S	Zazzeroni, F. 617S, 618S
Vral, A. 607S	Wenzel, K. W. 580S	Xin, K. 567S	Zenner, H. P. 555S
Wagner, A. 606S	Westin, P. 591S	Xu, H. 618S	Zeytun, A. 618S
Wakelam, M. J. O. 515S, 621S, 991	Wheeldon, E. 599S	Yagisawa, H. 541S, 583S	Zhang, A. 521S
Walczak, H. 614S	Whitehouse, S. K. 588S	Yalowich, J. C. 536S	Zhang, C. 527S
Walker, A. 603S	Whiteside, G. 564S	Yamao, F. 565S	Zhang, J. 953
Walker, C. 619S	Whyte, M. 600S	Yan, C. 623S	Zhang, S.-J. 551S
Wallace, H. M. 573S	Wickremasinge, R. G. 604S	Yang, B. 608S	Zhao, A. Z. 582S, 623S
Wallace, S. M. 539S	Wiedermann, C. J. 509S	Yang, C. H. 587S	Zheng, M. 521S
Wang, E. 601S	Wiger, R. 609S	Yarwood, S. J. 553S	Zhu, H. 563S
Wang, H.-G. 532S	Willars, G. B. 517S	Yashiro, K. 553S	Zimmermann, H.-P. 588S
Warbrick, E. 592S	Williams, G. T. 564S, 599S, 600S	Yoshikawa, Y. 554S	Zoernig, M. 599S
	Williams, J. 623S		Zonneveld, D. 627S
			Zweyer, M. 559S
			Zychlinsky, A. 591S, 105I